

Meeting Date
March 03, 2015



AGENDA	
Section	CONSENT
Item No.	II.D.1

AGENDA REPORT
BREVARD COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

SUBJECT:	Labor Agreement with International Association of Fire Fighters Local 2969 – Rank and File Fiscal Impact: \$2,419,531
DEPT/OFFICE:	Office of Human Resources

Requested Action:

It is requested that the Board of County Commissioners ratify the tentatively agreed upon modifications to the collective bargaining agreement presented herewith and authorize the County Manager to execute said labor agreement as provided for by Section 447.309, Florida Statutes.

Summary Explanation & Background:

Representatives of the County Manager commenced negotiations with representatives of the International Association of Fire Fighters, Local 2969 – Rank and File Unit beginning on April 3, 2014. IAFF Local 2969 declared an impasse during August 2014. An Impasse hearing was scheduled for February 24, 2015 before Special Magistrate Laurie. As a follow-up to the Board’s Executive Session on December 14, 2014 the County and Union met in an effort to resolve the outstanding collective bargaining issues at which point the impasse hearing and process could be dismissed. Collective bargaining negotiations were successfully concluded on Friday, February 13, 2015. The tentatively reached agreement would remain in effect through September 30, 2017.

Between April 3, 2014 and February 13, 2015 the County The County and Union negotiating teams tentatively agreed to modifications to thirty-eight (38) Articles. The tentatively agreed upon articles were ratified by IAFF Local 2969 bargaining unit members on February ____, 2015. The tentatively agreed upon articles remain subject to review and approval by this Board.

All articles contained in this agreement are attached, indicating the current language, deletion (strikeouts) and proposed additional language (underlined).

Fiscal Impact – The approximate fiscal impact for FY 2014/15 is \$ 435,420 of which approximately \$187,545 is the general fund impact. Fire Rescue is committed to absorbing the general fund impact through improved staffing efficiencies.

The approximate fiscal impact for FY 2015/16 is \$ 1,984,111 of which approximately \$856,822 is the general fund impact. Fire Rescue is committed to absorbing the general fund impact through improved staffing efficiencies.

Clerk to the Board Instructions:

Exhibits Attached: Executive Summary; Tentatively Agreed upon Articles with strikeouts and underlining.

Contract /Agreement (If attached): Reviewed by County Attorney Yes No PR

County Manager	Assistant County Manager, Mel Scott	Department Director / Extension
Stockton Whitten	Assistant County Manager, Venetta Valdengo	Frank Abbate, Human Resources Director X52034

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2015
County Manager's Office



Tammy Etheridge, Clerk to the Board, 400 South Street • P.O. Box 999, Titusville, Florida 32781-0999

Telephone: (321) 637-2001
Fax: (321) 264-6972

March 4, 2015

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: Frank Abbate, Human Resources Director

RE: Item II.D.1., Labor Agreement with International Association of Fire Fighters (IAFF) Local 2969 for Rank and File

The Board of County Commissioners, in regular session on March 3, 2015, ratified and tentatively agreed upon modification to the collective bargaining agreement presented herewith; and authorized the County Manager to execute said labor agreement as provided for by Section 447.309, Florida Statutes.

Your continued cooperation is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
SCOTT ELLIS, CLERK

Tammy Etheridge, Deputy Clerk

cc: Finance
Budget

Collective Bargaining Agreement

Between

Brevard County Board of County Commissioners

And

Brevard County Professional Firefighters Local 2969



Contract Years 2014-2017
Rank and File Agreement

Table of Contents

Article 1	Union Recognition.....	Page 1
Article 2	Compliance with Employment Laws.....	Page 2
Article 3	Management Rights	Pages 3-4
Article 4	Governing Documents.....	Page 5-6
Article 5	Prevailing Rights.....	Page 7
Article 6	Union Activities.....	Pages 8-9
Article 7	Dues Deduction	Pages 10
Article 8	Union Communication.....	Page 11
Article 9	Copies of Important Documents	Page 12
Article 10	Licenses and Qualifications	Page 13
Article 11	Preceptor	Page 14
Article 12	Physical Examinations.....	Page 15
Article 13	Wages	Pages 16-28
Article 14	Hours of Work	Page 29
Article 15	Call Back Pay.....	Page 30
Article 16	Overtime.....	Pages 31-32
Article 17	Compensatory Time	Page 33
Article 18	Shift Exchanges	Pages 34-35
Article 19	Annual Leave	Pages 36-40
Article 20	Sick Leave.....	Pages 41-44
Article 21	Holidays	Pages 45-46
Article 22	Administrative Leave.....	Page 47
Article 23	Military Leave.....	Page 48
Article 24	Jury Duty... ..	Page 49
Article 25	Voting.....	Page 50
Article 26	Emergency Leave	Page 51

Article 27	Maternity/Paternity Leave.....	Page 52
Article 28	Leave of Absence Without Pay.....	Page 53
Article 29	Injury Benefits.....	Page 54
Article 30	Reserved.....	Pages 55
Article 31	Light Duty	Page 56
Article 32	Court Appearances.....	Page 57
Article 33	Legal Representation	Page 58
Article 34	Formal Investigation Interview.....	Page 59
Article 35	Discipline and Discharge	Pages 60-61
Article 36	Demotions.....	Page 62
Article 37	Reductions in Force.....	Pages 63-64
Article 38	Information to the Union	Page 65
Article 39	Grievances and Arbitration	Pages 66-69
Article 40	Seniority	Page 70
Article 41	Probationary Employees	Page 71
Article 42	Floater Positions.....	Pages 72-73
Article 43	Transfers and Bids	Pages 74-77
Article 44	Work Out of Class	Page 78
Article 45	Promotional Opportunities	Pages 79-81
Article 46	Outside Employment	Page 82
Article 47	Education	Pages 83-84
Article 48	Training.....	Page 85
Article 49	Health and Wellness Program.....	Page 86
Article 50	Substance Abuse Testing	Pages 87-96
Article 51	Employee Assistance	Page 97
Article 52	Health and Welfare (Insurance).....	Page 98
Article 53	Health and Safety	Pages 99-100
Article 54	Uniforms and Equipment.....	Pages 101-102

Article 55	Reimbursement for Damaged Personal Effects.....	Page 103
Article 56	Mileage Allowance	Page 104
Article 57	Wildland Firefighter Certification.....	Page 105
Article 58	Security.....	Page 106
Article 59	Suspension of Agreement during Emergencies	Page 107
Article 60	Prohibition of Strikes.....	Page 108
Article 61	Non-Discrimination.....	Page 109
Article 62	Appendices and Amendments	Page 110
Article 63	Severability.....	Page 111
Article 64	Pre-employment Agreement	Page 112
Article 65	Violence in the Workplace.....	Page 113
Article 66	Damage to County Property	Page 114
Article 67	Special Operations Team	Pages 115
Article 68	Anti-Smoking Policy	Page 116
Article 69	Savings Clause.....	Page 117
Article 70	Duration of Agreement.....	Page 118

ARTICLE 1
Union Recognition

- 1.01 In accordance with the certification of the Public Employees Relations Commission in case No. RC-85-028 on August 20, 1985, and as modified in case No. 93-001 on May 26, 1993, the County recognizes the Union as the sole collective bargaining agent for the bargaining unit consisting of all permanent full time employees of Brevard County Fire Rescue, who are engaged in fire and medical services, in the occupation of Firefighters (including Recruits), Assistant Fire Marshal, Lieutenants, Paramedics, Emergency Medical Technicians, Emergency Vehicle Dispatchers, Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisors, Fire Prevention Inspectors, or in any occupation combining the duties of the foregoing occupations.
- 1.02 Wherever the term "employee", "employees", "unit member" or "unit members" may appear in this Agreement, the term shall mean those employees in the above described bargaining unit.
- 1.03 No other persons employed by the County are represented by the Union.
- 1.04 The Union recognizes that the County Manager and designees are the collective bargaining representatives for the County. The Union further recognizes its obligation to bargain solely and exclusively with the County Manager and/or designees, and to refrain from any direct negotiations with the legislative body of the County (County Commission) or any of its members regarding work related issues.

ARTICLE 2
COMPLIANCE WITH EMPLOYMENT LAWS

The County agrees to adhere to all applicable federal and State laws, including the FLSA and equal employment laws, as well as County policies prohibiting discrimination and retaliation. Should the County propose to change any current policy or practice applicable to Fire Rescue in order to comply with the provisions of Federal and State employment laws, the County will provide the Union sixty (60) days notice of any proposed change prior to its implementation. Such notification shall also be accompanied with supporting documentation stating the basis for the change in a current practice, policy or specific provision of the Agreement.

**ARTICLE 3
MANAGEMENT RIGHTS**

- 3.01 Reservation of Rights. The County reserves and retains all rights, powers, prerogatives and authority customarily exercised by management, except as expressly limited or modified by a specific provision of the Agreement.
- 3.02 The Union and the employees covered under this Agreement recognize and agree that the County has the exclusive right, except as specifically provided for in this Agreement, to manage and direct any and all of its operations. Accordingly, the County specifically, but not by way of limitation, reserves the exclusive right to:
- A. exercise complete and unhampered control to manage, direct, and totally supervise all employees of the County;
 - B. decide the scope of service to be performed and the method of service;
 - C. take whatever action may be necessary to carry out the mission and responsibility of the County in unusual and/or emergency situations;
 - D. schedule and assign the work to the employees and determine the size and composition of the work force;
 - E. determine the services to be provided to the public, and the maintenance procedure, materials, facilities, and equipment to be used, and to introduce new or improved services, maintenance procedures, materials, facilities, and equipment;
 - F. to recruit, hire and/or otherwise determine the criteria and standards of selection for employment;
 - G. determine the number, grade, and types of positions, in any pay plan which is or may be developed by the County;
 - H. fire, demote, suspend or otherwise discipline for just cause;
 - I. set procedures and standards to evaluate the job performance of all County employees;
 - J. determine the allocation and content of job classifications and determine all training parameters for all bargaining unit positions, including persons to be trained and extent and frequency of training;
 - K. modify operations, temporarily or permanently, in whole or part, whenever, in the sole discretion of the County, good business judgment makes such modification advisable;
 - L. determine the number, location and operation of all departments and divisions thereof;
 - M. establish, amend, revise and implement any program and/or procedures; modify the structure of any County division, function or any personnel amendment to or required by any function or department;
 - N. control the use of equipment and property of the County;
 - O. determine the number and rank of employees assigned to a particular unit or station.
- 3.03 The above rights of the County are not all inclusive but indicate the type of matters or rights, which belong to and are inherent in the County in its general capacity as management. Any of the rights, powers and authority that the County had prior to entering into this collective bargaining agreement are retained by the County.

The exercise of the above rights by the County does not preclude employees or their representatives from raising a grievance should decisions on the above matters have the practical consequence of violating the terms and conditions of this collective bargaining agreement.

- 3.04 If the County fails to exercise any one or more of the above functions from time-to-time, this will not be deemed a waiver of the County's right to exercise any or all of such functions. This provision shall not be selectively enforced to unlawfully discriminate against the union or any unit member.

ARTICLE 4
GOVERNING DOCUMENTS

- 4.01 The Fire Chief, or designee, shall retain the exclusive right to add to, delete, or modify Standard Operating Procedures/Guidelines, Departmental Rules and Regulations, General Orders or similar directives where such documents impact the standards of services to be offered to the public, exercise control or discretion over the organization, including the conduct of its members, impact its substantive benefits granted under the terms of this Agreement. The exercise of such rights shall not preclude unit members or their representatives from raising grievances should decisions on the above matters have the practical consequence of violating the terms and conditions of this Agreement.
- 4.02 In the absence of life safety issues, any modifications via Email of Standard Operating Procedures/Guidelines or Departmental Rules and Regulations or General Orders, provided for under Section 4.01 above shall be provided to the Union, in writing, and posted at all worksites, at least thirty (30) days prior to the proposed implementation.
- 4.03 If any conflict(s) occur between this Agreement and Departmental Rules and Regulations, Standard Operating Procedures, and Merit System Policies and Procedures, and other documents noted above in paragraph 4.01, this Agreement shall take precedence. The generally accepted hierarchy of application shall be: The current collective bargaining agreement; Merit System Policies and Procedures/Countywide Administrative Policies and Procedures; applicable departmental documents such as:
- Rules and Regulations: Specifically, the Rules and Regulations for the governing of the Fire Rescue Department.
- SOGs/SOPs: (Standard Operating Guidelines/Standard Operating Procedures) Printed orders of a permanent nature, generally informational, setting forth the conduct concerning the specific circumstances or situations and having the effect and force of the Rules and Regulations.
- General Orders: Printed orders of a permanent nature published to augment and supplement the Rules and Regulations for the governing of the Department and having the effect and force thereof.
- Bulletins: Printed orders of a temporary nature for a specific date or dates which expire after such date including temporary informational publications for the instruction, enlightenment and notice of members
- Brevard County Fire Rescue Standing Orders: Standards set forth by the Medical Director of the Department for the care and treatment of the acutely ill or traumatic patient. These procedures may only be carried out by a State Certified Paramedic and/or a State Certified EMT who are approved to do so by the Medical Director and Office of Emergency Medical Services for the Department.
- 4.04 In the event the County proposes to change or formulate a Departmental Rule, Regulation or Standard Operating Procedure/Guideline, including other documents noted under Section 4.01 above, and to the extend the Union believes their rights under this agreement have been violated, the Union may proceed to arbitration by providing the County with written notice of its exercise of this provision within fourteen (14) days of receipt of the written notification of the proposed change. The procedures contained in Article 39: Grievances and Arbitration for arbitration shall be utilized.
- 4.05 Unit members shall comply with all Departmental Rules and Regulations and Standard Operating Procedures/Guidelines and other lawful orders and directives issued by the department or its agents
- 4.06 If in the sole discretion of the County Manager, or in his/her absence, the County Official so designated by law to act in his/her absence, it is officially declared that civil emergency conditions exist, including but not limited to, riots, civil disorders, or hurricane conditions, the provisions of this Agreement may be suspended

during the time of the declared emergency, provided that wage rates and monetary benefits shall not be suspended.

4.07 Nothing in this Article shall preclude the Union from bargaining or the County from directing the workforce, as otherwise provided by law.

ARTICLE 5
PREVAILING RIGHTS

All rights, benefits and working conditions enjoyed by the unit members at the time this Agreement takes effect, which are not included in this Agreement, and are known to Management, and which do not infringe upon Management Rights consistent with this Agreement or pursuant to Florida law, shall not be changed arbitrarily or capriciously. Any modifications to these benefits and working conditions, as defined by this Article, shall be provided to the Union, in writing and posted at all worksites, at least thirty (30) days prior to the proposed date of implementation.

ARTICLE 6
UNION ACTIVITIES

6.01 Non-Discrimination

Neither the County nor the Union shall discriminate for or against any unit member by reason of his/her membership or non-membership in, or lawful activities on behalf of or in opposition to, the Union.

6.02 Representatives: Conducting Union Business

Employee Union representatives that are Executive Board members or alternates, as designated by the Union, will conduct business of the Union during non-working time to the maximum extent possible. Union representatives will be allowed a reasonable opportunity to investigate and process properly filed grievances and pre-disciplinary hearings on working time as approved by the Fire Chief, or designee. A representative may not utilize time during duty hours for any other Union related business or activity unless prior authorization is obtained.

6.03 Union Function Attendance

The Union President shall designate the unit member(s) who may be granted time off without pay, use annual leave, use shift exchanges or Union Time Pool at the Union's discretion to attend Union functions such as seminars, scheduled Union meetings schools and conventions provided adequate notice is given to, and permission received from, the Fire Chief, or designee, and such permission shall not be unreasonably withheld.

6.04 Representatives: Union Functions

The Union may designate, in writing, a maximum of four (4) Executive Board members and/or appointed Union representatives per function for attending official Union functions (e.g., contract negotiations, grievance hearings, and arbitrations) while on his normal regular shift with pay. Prior written notice shall be provided to the Staffing office, or designee.

6.05 Union Negotiation Team

The Union shall designate the official Union negotiation's team members. Four (4) Union Members, designated by the Union in writing, in addition to the President, shall be compensated with their normal rate of pay and benefits for all regular hours while attending negotiations (i.e., negotiation sessions, mutually agreed upon caucus and pre- and post-session team meetings), provided negotiations are conducted during the Union Members' normal regular shift. Other members of the Union negotiation team may use shift exchanges, and annual leave. The Union Time Pool may be used, at the Union's discretion, to attend negotiations.

6.06 Representatives: Executive Board Sessions

The Union may designate a maximum of nine (9) Executive Board members and/or appointed Union representatives for the purpose of attending regularly scheduled Executive Board sessions. The Union shall provide the Fire Chief and the Human Resources Director a listing by name and title of the designated individuals. This list shall be provided annually before October 1st and shall be updated whenever the list is modified. Written notification of any regular scheduled Executive Board sessions shall be provided to the Staffing Office at least two (2) weeks in advance for any executive board member who will be required to attend while on duty, with pay. For emergency Executive Board sessions, notice shall be provided as soon as possible prior to the session.

6.07 Representatives: Grievances and Pre-Disciplinary Hearings

The Union shall designate, in writing, to the Fire Chief, or designee, no less than three (3) Union members who shall serve as Union representatives and Grievance and Pre-Disciplinary Hearing representatives. Said representatives may be allowed time off with pay (Administrative Leave) for grievance related and pre-disciplinary activities subject to prior approval of the Department.

6.08 Representatives: Labor Management Committee

The Union shall designate, in writing, to the Fire Chief, or designee, three (3) unit members who shall serve and be allowed time off with pay (Administrative Leave) as Union representatives to attend meetings with the County, scheduled by the Fire Chief, or designee, where either the Union or the County have labor management issues either party wishes to discuss.

6.09 Union Time Pool

A. In accordance with article 7.01, the County is authorized to, and charged with the duty to, deduct one (1) hour of annual leave from every unit members' leave bank and deposit it into the Union Time Pool during the first pay period of the calendar year.

The Union agrees that it shall hold the County safe and harmless and shall indemnify the County against any claims or litigation made against the County or its personnel for donations to the Union Time Pool.

B. In the event of the complete depletion of the Union Time Pool, leave donations of either annual leave or pro rata sick leave may be made by unit members to the Union Time Pool.

C. The Time Pool may be drawn upon at the discretion of the Union President for use by a designated unit member(s), subject to the approval of the Fire Chief, or designee, in increments of quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) hours to conduct the business of the Union. Denials of such leave shall be provided to the Union President in writing. Time Pool leave shall not be available for sell back. Time Pool leave in excess of 675 hours on January 1st of each year shall be lost. All requests for leave shall be in compliance with all other provisions of Article 19, including approval by the Deputy Chief, or designee.

D. Any injury received or accident incurred by a Union member whose time is being paid for by the Union Time Pool, or while engaged in activities paid for by the Union Time Pool shall not be considered a line of duty injury, nor shall such injury or accident be considered to have been incurred in the course and scope of employment by the County within the meaning of Chapter 440, Florida Statutes, as amended. This section shall not include benefits obtainable through Florida Statutes 112.181.

E. The Union President or designee shall validate any claims in question.

**ARTICLE 7
DUES DEDUCTION**

- 7.01 The County agrees to deduct from the pay of unit members dues and assessments as imposed on its members by the Union, in amounts certified to be current by the Treasurer of the Union. Dues, initiation fees and assessments shall be deducted from each unit member after the unit member requests such deductions in writing, on a form approved by the County and Union. The one time ten dollar (\$10.00) initiation fee will be deducted in addition to the new members' first payroll deduction. A signed dues deduction form received by the Office of Human Resources will be processed within thirty (30) days of receipt. Dues and assessments shall be deducted in each of 24 pay periods in a 26 pay period year. No dues or assessments shall occur during the third pay period ending in each of two (2) months during the year.
- A. No deduction shall be made for, fines, or penalties.
 - B. In the event the amount of funds to be deducted is changed, the Union agrees to notify the Office of Human Resources of such change, in writing, at least thirty (30) days in advance of the scheduled change, so as to permit the necessary administrative or technical adjustments.
 - C. The County remittance will be deemed correct if the Union does not give written objection to the County within thirty (30) days after the remittance is sent. Such notice of objection must state in detail the basis for the claim that the remittance is incorrect.

7.02 Deduction Exemption

Unit members shall not have dues deducted in the final payroll period when they are known by the Office of Human Resources to be terminating their employment with the County.

Deductions shall not be withheld from the pay of a unit member for any payroll period in which the unit member's net earnings for the payroll period, after other deductions, is less than the amount of dues to be deducted.

7.03 Revocation

Any Union member may revoke his/her authorization to deduct Union dues by submitting the prescribed deduction revocation form to the Office of Human Resources. Human Resources will stop the deduction within thirty (30) days of receipt of the revocation authorization.

The County's Office of Human Resources shall forward a copy of the completed deduction revocation form to the Union within thirty (30) days of receipt from the member.

7.04 Indemnification

The Union agrees that it shall hold the County safe and harmless and shall indemnify the County against any claims or litigation made against the County or its personnel for deducting Union dues as the County relies upon signed authorization forms to fulfill this Agreement.

ARTICLE 8
UNION COMMUNICATIONS

- 8.01 The County agrees to furnish space on suitable bulletin boards in convenient places in each station and the Dispatch Center, as well as, an information link and page on the Fire Rescue resource page to be used by the Union. Alternately, the Union may provide a bulletin board, at its own expense. Such bulletin board shall not exceed twelve (12) square feet in area and shall be located in non-public, employee areas.
- 8.02 The Union shall limit its posting of notices and bulletins to these bulletin boards. Disagreements concerning the amount of space will be decided by the Fire Chief, or designee.
- 8.03 Material placed on the bulletin boards or resource page by the Union shall contain a Union Officer's signature, initials or by some other means indicate it is Union sanctioned and shall not contain political or controversial matters, or material tending to directly or indirectly disparage or demean the County or any of its elected officials, employees, or officers, or other Federal, State, or County agencies. Postings that violate this Article may be immediately removed by the Fire Chief or designee. The individual(s) responsible for the violation may be subject to progressive discipline.
- 8.04 Scope of Use: The Union may use the bulletin board space or email system as follows, provided that notices are not derogatory to the County. The County, through the Fire Chief, retains the exclusive right to determine when such notice is derogatory:
- A. Notices of Union meetings;
 - B. Results of Union elections or appointments;
 - C. Minutes of Union meetings;
 - D. Notices of Union recreation and social affairs;
 - E. Other notices of official Union business;
 - F. Other matters approved, in advance, and initialed by the Fire Chief, or designee;
- 8.05 The County extends to the Union, the privilege to use the County computer system, including the contents of electronic communications, consistent with the requirements set forth in 8.03.

ARTICLE 9
COPIES OF IMPORTANT DOCUMENTS

- 9.01 The County agrees to provide and maintain one (1) copy of all current documents pertaining to Brevard County Fire Rescue at each fire station, fire prevention, and Dispatch Center. Said documents shall include all documents referenced in Article 4 of this agreement.
- 9.02 The County shall provide copies of any changes to the above documents upon the adoption of said changes and distribute the changes to each fire station, fire prevention, and Dispatch Center.
- 9.03 Both parties agree that, if available, electronic rather than hard copies may be substituted for all "documents" noted in this Article.

ARTICLE 10
LICENSES AND QUALIFICATIONS

- 10.01 The Union agrees that it is a condition of employment that each unit member acquire and maintain the State and County certifications or qualifications required for his/her given job classifications.
- 10.02 Failure to obtain or retain the necessary State and/or County certifications or qualifications will result in automatic suspension, without pay, until the State and/or County certifications or qualifications are obtained or reinstated, but such suspension shall not exceed thirty (30) calendar days. At the end of the thirty (30) calendar day period, after appropriate hearing, the suspension will be converted to a discharge, if the unit member cannot provide proof that such certifications/qualifications are reinstated or were not obtained for good cause, as determined in sole discretion of the Fire Chief.
- 10.03 Unit members who have had their driver's license suspended, revoked, or restricted (except in accordance with F.S. 322.271 (1) (c)) for any reason, shall either use annual leave, shift trades or in the sole discretion of Management, be placed on unpaid leave not to exceed thirty (30) days until his/her license has been reinstated or a work permit issued. Unit members must notify the Department immediately upon notification of the suspension, revocation, or restriction of their license. At the end of the thirty (30) day period, after appropriate hearing, the unpaid leave will be converted to a discharge if the unit member cannot provide proof of a valid driver's license. This provision shall not apply to Emergency Vehicle Dispatchers.
- 10.04 Unit members who have an Interlock Device restriction placed upon their license, as a result of an arrest or violation of a criminal statute or a statute falling under Title XXIII of the Florida Statutes, or comparable statute of any other state shall either use annual leave or in the sole discretion of Management, be placed on unpaid leave not to exceed thirty (30) days until the restriction is removed. At the end of the thirty (30) day period, if the restriction has not been removed and after appropriate hearing, the leave/absence will be converted to a discharge. This provision shall not apply to Emergency Vehicle Dispatchers.
- 10.05 The County will, when feasible, agree to modifications in the work schedule of a unit member to permit attendance of schools for the furtherance of training or education related to fire and medical services for courses which the County is unable to provide where there is no additional cost to the County and there is an adequate qualified unit member available to work the schedules as required.
- 10.06 The County will provide at least one opportunity for required training and/or courses, necessary to maintain a Unit member's State EMT or Paramedic license, Special Operations Technician (SOT) certification courses in accordance with Article 67, or any other department required certifications, licenses or credentials.
- 10.07 Unit members retain the right to recertify licenses, certifications or credentials through outside State approved courses at their own expense.

**ARTICLE 11
PRECEPTOR**

Unit members who receive a student or new hire to precept or train during any shift shall be compensated for instruction. For purposes of this Article the unit member providing the training shall be called a Preceptor.

11.01 Outside Agency Students

A. Preceptors shall be paid at the rate of \$1.50 per hour.

B. Pay shall be calculated by how many hours the student has completed for each shift, and the Preceptor has completed and signed the student's evaluation for that date.

11.02 In House Programs, Paramedic Solo Evaluation, Remediation, and Orientation for the Shifts of New Hires

A. Preceptors shall be paid at a rate of \$1.50 per hour.

B. Pay shall be calculated by how many hours the student or new hire has completed for the shifts in which the Preceptor has signed an evaluation.

11.03 Preceptor receiving new hire shall submit copies of evaluations to ensure proper payment.

11.04 Solo Process, dispatch orientation, and inspector orientation for current and new employees shall define examples of "in house programs".

ARTICLE 12
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

- 12.01 Brevard County Fire Rescue agrees to provide an annual pulmonary and physical examination for all bargaining unit members required to wear a respirator that shall include, but is not limited to:
- A. EKG
 - B. Audio Screening Test
 - C. Vision Test
 - D. Chest X-Ray (optional)
 - E. Blood Analysis (testing deemed necessary by the physician)
 - F. Urinalysis
 - G. Tuberculosis Test
 - H. Spirometer test
 - I. Non-nuclear exercise stress test with a baseline established at date of hire and then again at age 35. These tests shall continue at odd ages until 40 at which a stress test will be conducted each year as determined by the County physician.
 - J. Such additional testing as agreed upon by the physician and the unit member.

SOT 1 and SOT2 personnel shall have Haz-Mat blood work drawn and tested every two (2) years. This blood work will mirror any State and/or Federal guidelines established at the time the blood work is drawn. A baseline will be established with the implementation of this contract.

Mandatory fitness for duty testing that is required by the department and completed by a County designated physician or medical authority shall be paid by the County.

- 12.02 Unit members will receive a one-time baseline Hepatitis C screening.
- 12.03 A unit member, who is required to submit to a yearly physical while off duty, shall receive a minimum flat rate of three (3) hours straight time or time spent from arrival at the appointment to departure at the applicable straight time or overtime rate, whichever is greater. A unit member, who is required to submit to any County mandated medical testing, including a stress test not performed the day of the member's yearly physical, shall receive a minimum flat rate of three (3) hours straight time or time spent from arrival at the appointment to departure at the applicable rate of pay, whichever is greater.
- 12.04 The examining physician shall be a licensed medical doctor qualified to provide professional medical expertise in the area of occupational safety and health and must provide the needed consistency required by O.S.H.A. The selection process for the physician shall include input from the Union.
- 12.05 The Assistant Fire Chief (Strategic Affairs Program) shall be responsible for the annual medical physical examination records in the unit member's medical file. The Department Health Officer and other senior Fire Rescue Department staff may access these records for medical related employment issues.
- 12.06 A unit member may obtain a copy of his/her annual physical through the contracted physician's office.

ARTICLE 13
WAGES

- 13.01 (a) Effective the first pay period in April 2015, all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one step based on their actual completed years of service in their respective rank.
- (b) Effective the first pay period in July 2015, all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one additional step based on their actual completed years of service in their respective rank.
- (c) Effective the first pay period in October 2015, all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one additional step based on their actual completed years of service in their respective rank.
- (d) Effective the first pay period in April 2016, the rate of pay for each step of each step plan will increase by 3% and all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one additional step based on their actual years of service in their respective rank.
- (e) Between April 1, 2016 and April 30, 2016 either the Union or the County may re-open Article 13, Wages, by serving Notice of Intent to negotiate for year 3.

13.02 Step Increase and Performance Appraisals

- A. After implementation of 13.01, progression to the next step of each respective rank's Salary Step Plan shall take effect on the first pay period of October each year.
- B. Unit members will move to the next step in their respective Step Plan provided an overall performance evaluation level of at least "Meets Expectations" is attained.
- C. Unit members shall be evaluated by their immediate supervisor.
- D. Supervisors will be required to complete their unit member's evaluations as required by the County. Failure of a supervisor to complete a timely evaluation will not delay the unit member's step increase or longevity lump sum payment.
- E. In the event a unit member is denied a step increase because the performance evaluation is below the "Meets Expectations" level, the member shall receive, from his/her respective evaluator, the specific reason(s) for receiving the less than "Meets Expectations" level in writing and the specific course of corrective action that must be met in order to achieve the level of "Meets Expectations" as per the prescribed criteria. A unit member will not receive a step increase until a successful re-evaluation occurs.
- F. The re-evaluation shall occur every sixty (60) days or until the unit member attains a performance evaluation level of "Meets Expectations". The unit member must attain the "Meets Expectations" performance evaluation level within one hundred and twenty (120) days of the original evaluation date in order to receive the merit step increase. Upon receiving a performance evaluation level of at least "Meets Expectations", the unit member shall receive a step increase. Such a re-evaluation shall not change the unit member's anniversary date or next performance evaluation date.

13.03 Longevity

Annual longevity payment will be made in accordance to the following:

Firefighter -	\$1,850
Lieutenant -	\$2,000
Inspector -	\$2,000
Dispatcher -	\$1,850
Dispatch Supervisor -	\$2,000
Assistant Fire Marshal -	\$2,000

Payment will be made once the Bargaining Unit member reaches the one (1) year anniversary and each year thereafter following their top step. Payment shall be made in the first full pay period in December each year.

13.04 Promotional Step Increase

Unit members who are promoted to a higher rank shall be placed in the starting step for the respective promotional rank. In the event a unit member is in the top step of the unit member rank's Step Pay Plan at the time of promotion, he/she shall be advanced to the top step necessary to provide a minimum 10% increase. Promotional increase will be calculated on member's base salary without incentives or holiday pay.

13.05 Certification, Incentive Pay and Shift Differentials

- A. Unit members who are or who become a Special Operations team (SOT) member shall receive a \$0.72 per hour increase above base pay, while an SOT member.
- B. Any unit member who is certified by the Department as a Haz-mat Technician will receive a \$0.25 hour incentive (SOT-1).
- C. Any unit member who is a Haz-mat Technician working on SOT for overtime, will receive the full \$0.72 per hour incentive (in lieu of the above \$0.25 incentive) along with their time and a half pay for working overtime (SOT-2).
- D. Firefighters, Dispatchers and Inspectors, who currently hold or subsequently obtain a Fire Officer 1 (FO1) certification and who do not hold the rank of Lieutenant shall receive a \$0.36 per hour increase above base pay.
- E. Dispatchers and Dispatch Supervisors will no longer receive the \$0.35 incentive for EVD/EMD. EVD/EMT incentive is \$0.20 per hour. EVD/Para incentive is no longer provided. The base salary has been increased by \$1.00 in light of these changes to the dispatch incentive program.
- F. Inspectors who currently hold or subsequently obtain an Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) certification shall receive a \$0.55 per hour increase above base pay. Inspectors who currently hold or subsequently obtain a Paramedic certification shall receive a \$1.00 per hour increase above base pay.
- G. A Dispatcher and Dispatcher Supervisor who works during the hours beginning at 4:00 pm and ends at 12:00 am shall receive a \$0.25 per hour increase above base pay.
- H. A Dispatcher and Dispatch Supervisor who works during the hours that begin at 12:00 am and end at 8:00 am shall receive a \$0.35 per hour increase above base pay.
- I. Unit members who are fluent in a second language as approved by Management and tested through the agency's vendor, will receive \$0.10 per hour. Unit members may receive this incentive for up to three (3) languages (not to include dialect changes). By accepting this incentive this unit member agrees to be reasonably available to the County in order to provide translation services.
- J. Those unit members with the State Driver Engineer's Certificate will receive \$0.25 per hour.
- K. Wildland Firefighter Certification Incentive shall be paid in the first pay period of December to all certified unit members employed at that time. The incentive is \$650.00 for the Arduous Pack Test, \$500.00 for the Moderate Pack Test, (normal Department Standard). This is an annual lump sum payment. Management may allow specific currently employed Unit Members, and those that meet the Department's exceptions program to receive the full benefit of the Arduous Pack Test while only

participating in the Moderate Pack Test. Employees with ten (10) or more years of service and/or have reached forty (40) years of age will qualify to take the moderate pack test, provided they have taken and passed the Arduous test at least one (1) time previously, and still receive the full \$650.00 incentive.

- L. Fire Inspectors who achieve "State of Florida Fire Inspector 2" certification shall receive \$0.50 per hour increase above base pay.
- M. Unit members in the position of Assistant Fire Marshal who achieve "State of Florida Investigator I" certification shall receive \$0.75 per hour increase above base pay.

13.06 Step Plan Adjustment Due to Transfers

Unit members who perform a lateral transfer within Brevard County Fire Rescue (i.e. Dispatcher to Firefighter) will be placed into the corresponding step with the applicable increase or decrease to salary.

13.07 De-Incentive Pay

- A. The certification of Solo Paramedic is recognized as incorporated into the Salary Step Plan for the ranks of Firefighter and Lieutenant. In the event a unit member is not certified as a FM2 but is certified as a FM1, the value of the respective Salary Step shall be reduced by \$1.00 per hour for Firefighters and Lieutenants. In the event a unit member is not certified as a FM2, but is certified as an EMT, the value of the respective Salary Step shall be reduced by \$1.67 per hour for Firefighters and Lieutenants. Those unit members who are currently grandfathered from having an EMT certification shall continue the exclusion at their discretion.
- B. The certification of Fire Officer 1 (FO1) is recognized as incorporated into the Salary Step Plan for the rank of Lieutenant. In the event a Lieutenant is not certified as an FO1, the value of the respective Salary Step shall be reduced by \$0.36 per hour. Those unit members who are currently grandfathered from having an FO1 certification shall continue the exclusion at their discretion.

13.08 Florida Retirement System (FRS)

It is the intent of the parties that all payments under this Article shall be pensionable under the Florida Retirement System (FRS) in accordance with FRS rules and regulations.

13.09 Verification for Hourly Rate Accuracy

To aid the unit member in verification of the accuracy of their hourly pay rate, all pay stubs shall visibly reflect the member's hourly rate of pay, including all incentives and de-incentives that apply at the end of the pay period.

Rank & File
2013/2014 Proposed Pay Plan
Exhibit A Firefighters

All Hourly Rates Effective 09/28/2013

Holiday	\$11
FF Long	\$1,250.00
LT Long	\$1,400.00
Insp Long	\$1,400.00
Dep Long	\$1,250.00
Dep/Sup Long	\$1,400.00

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15
FM2 Pay Plan	\$12.66	\$12.93	\$13.22	\$13.50	\$13.70	\$14.00	\$14.31	\$14.60	\$14.98	\$15.19	\$15.48	\$15.80	\$16.12	\$16.40	\$16.70	\$17.00
Hourly Rate	\$38,119.26	\$38,932.23	\$39,805.42	\$40,648.50	\$41,250.70	\$42,184.00	\$43,087.41	\$43,950.60	\$44,803.68	\$45,737.09	\$46,610.28	\$47,373.80	\$48,537.32	\$49,380.40	\$50,283.70	\$51,187.00
Base Annual	\$1,599.71	\$1,592.97	\$1,628.70	\$1,663.20	\$1,687.84	\$1,724.80	\$1,763.99	\$1,798.72	\$1,833.22	\$1,871.41	\$1,907.14	\$1,946.56	\$1,985.98	\$2,020.48	\$2,057.44	\$2,094.40
FM2 Holiday	\$39,678.97	\$40,525.20	\$41,434.12	\$42,311.70	\$43,178.80	\$43,878.80	\$44,850.40	\$45,739.32	\$46,636.90	\$47,608.50	\$48,617.42	\$49,620.36	\$50,523.30	\$51,400.88	\$52,341.14	\$53,281.40
FM2 Annual																
FM2 Pay Plan																
Hourly Rate																
Base Annual																
FM2 Holiday																
FM2 Annual																

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15
FF/EMT Pay Plan	\$1,436.51	\$1,462.78	\$1,505.50	\$1,540.00	\$1,564.64	\$1,601.60	\$1,639.79	\$1,678.52	\$1,710.02	\$1,748.21	\$1,783.94	\$1,823.36	\$1,862.78	\$1,897.28	\$1,934.24	\$1,971.20
Hourly Rate	\$36,544.77	\$37,301.01	\$38,299.92	\$39,177.50	\$40,744.60	\$41,716.20	\$42,625.12	\$43,502.70	\$44,474.30	\$45,333.22	\$46,286.16	\$47,389.10	\$48,266.68	\$49,206.94	\$50,147.20	\$51,087.46
Base Annual	\$1,394.62	\$1,427.89	\$1,463.62	\$1,498.11	\$1,522.75	\$1,559.71	\$1,597.90	\$1,633.63	\$1,668.13	\$1,706.32	\$1,742.05	\$1,781.47	\$1,820.90	\$1,855.39	\$1,892.35	\$1,929.31
FFEMT Holiday	\$35,479.14	\$36,325.38	\$37,234.30	\$38,111.87	\$39,078.97	\$40,050.57	\$41,059.49	\$42,437.07	\$43,408.67	\$44,317.59	\$45,320.93	\$46,323.48	\$47,201.05	\$48,141.31	\$49,081.57	\$50,018.57
FFEMT Annual																
FF/EMT Pay Plan																
Hourly Rate																
Base Annual																
FFEMT Holiday																
FFEMT Annual																

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15
FM1 Holiday	\$1,436.51	\$1,462.78	\$1,505.50	\$1,540.00	\$1,564.64	\$1,601.60	\$1,639.79	\$1,678.52	\$1,710.02	\$1,748.21	\$1,783.94	\$1,823.36	\$1,862.78	\$1,897.28	\$1,934.24	\$1,971.20
Hourly Rate	\$36,544.77	\$37,301.01	\$38,299.92	\$39,177.50	\$40,744.60	\$41,716.20	\$42,625.12	\$43,502.70	\$44,474.30	\$45,333.22	\$46,286.16	\$47,389.10	\$48,266.68	\$49,206.94	\$50,147.20	\$51,087.46
Base Annual	\$1,394.62	\$1,427.89	\$1,463.62	\$1,498.11	\$1,522.75	\$1,559.71	\$1,597.90	\$1,633.63	\$1,668.13	\$1,706.32	\$1,742.05	\$1,781.47	\$1,820.90	\$1,855.39	\$1,892.35	\$1,929.31
FM1 Holiday	\$35,479.14	\$36,325.38	\$37,234.30	\$38,111.87	\$39,078.97	\$40,050.57	\$41,059.49	\$42,437.07	\$43,408.67	\$44,317.59	\$45,320.93	\$46,323.48	\$47,201.05	\$48,141.31	\$49,081.57	\$50,018.57
FM1 Annual																
FM2 Pay Plan																
Hourly Rate																
Base Annual																
FM2 Holiday																
FM2 Annual																

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15
EMT Holiday	\$1,270.19	\$1,305.46	\$1,339.18	\$1,373.68	\$1,398.32	\$1,435.28	\$1,473.47	\$1,509.20	\$1,543.70	\$1,581.89	\$1,617.62	\$1,657.04	\$1,696.46	\$1,730.96	\$1,767.92	\$1,804.88
Hourly Rate	\$32,313.60	\$33,159.84	\$34,068.75	\$34,946.33	\$35,873.17	\$36,853.43	\$37,485.03	\$38,393.95	\$39,271.53	\$40,243.13	\$41,192.05	\$42,164.99	\$43,167.93	\$44,095.61	\$44,975.77	\$45,916.03
Base Annual	\$1,270.19	\$1,305.46	\$1,339.18	\$1,373.68	\$1,398.32	\$1,435.28	\$1,473.47	\$1,509.20	\$1,543.70	\$1,581.89	\$1,617.62	\$1,657.04	\$1,696.46	\$1,730.96	\$1,767.92	\$1,804.88
EMT Holiday	\$32,313.60	\$33,159.84	\$34,068.75	\$34,946.33	\$35,873.17	\$36,853.43	\$37,485.03	\$38,393.95	\$39,271.53	\$40,243.13	\$41,192.05	\$42,164.99	\$43,167.93	\$44,095.61	\$44,975.77	\$45,916.03
EMT Annual																
FFEMT Pay Plan																
Hourly Rate																
Base Annual																
FFEMT Holiday																
FFEMT Annual																

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15
Incentive / De-Incentive																
Hourly Rate																
Annual																

Holiday	11	
FF Long	\$1,250.00	\$1,350.00
LT Long	\$1,400.00	\$2,000.00
Insp Long	\$1,400.00	\$2,000.00
Disp Long	\$1,250.00	\$1,650.00
DepSup Long	\$1,400.00	\$2,000.00

**Rank & File
2016/2017 Pay Plan
Firefighters**

PROPOSED

All Hourly Rates Effective 04/09/2016

FM2 Pay Plan	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15
Hourly Rate	\$13.04	\$13.32	\$13.62	\$13.91	\$14.11	\$14.42	\$14.74	\$15.04	\$15.33	\$15.65	\$15.94	\$16.27	\$16.60	\$16.89	\$17.20	\$17.51
Base Annual	\$39,263.44	\$40,106.52	\$41,009.82	\$41,883.01	\$42,745.21	\$43,418.62	\$44,382.14	\$45,285.44	\$46,158.63	\$47,122.15	\$47,995.34	\$48,968.97	\$49,982.60	\$50,857.79	\$51,789.20	\$52,782.61
FM2 Holiday	\$1,606.53	\$1,641.02	\$1,677.98	\$1,719.71	\$1,738.35	\$1,776.54	\$1,815.97	\$1,852.83	\$1,888.66	\$1,928.08	\$1,963.81	\$2,004.46	\$2,045.12	\$2,080.85	\$2,119.04	\$2,157.23
FM2 Annual	\$40,869.97	\$41,747.54	\$42,687.80	\$43,596.72	\$44,223.35	\$44,956.16	\$45,798.11	\$46,798.11	\$47,798.37	\$48,847.29	\$49,950.23	\$50,993.43	\$52,027.72	\$52,936.64	\$53,908.24	\$54,879.84
FM2 Pay Plan																
Hourly Rate																
Base Annual																
FM2 Holiday																
FM2 Annual																

FF/EMT Pay Plan	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15
Hourly Rate	\$11.37	\$11.65	\$11.95	\$12.24	\$12.44	\$12.75	\$13.07	\$13.37	\$13.66	\$13.98	\$14.27	\$14.60	\$14.93	\$15.22	\$15.53	\$15.84
Base Annual	\$34,293.07	\$35,078.15	\$35,981.45	\$36,854.64	\$37,456.84	\$38,390.25	\$39,353.77	\$40,287.07	\$41,190.26	\$42,093.78	\$42,966.97	\$43,960.60	\$44,984.23	\$45,827.42	\$46,760.83	\$47,694.24
FF/EMT Holiday	\$1,400.78	\$1,435.28	\$1,472.24	\$1,507.97	\$1,532.61	\$1,570.80	\$1,610.22	\$1,647.18	\$1,682.91	\$1,722.34	\$1,755.06	\$1,839.38	\$1,875.10	\$1,913.20	\$1,951.49	\$1,991.88
FF/EMT Annual	\$35,693.85	\$36,513.43	\$37,453.69	\$38,362.61	\$38,989.45	\$39,961.05	\$40,963.99	\$41,904.25	\$42,813.17	\$43,816.12	\$44,725.03	\$45,759.32	\$46,793.61	\$47,702.52	\$48,674.13	\$49,645.73
FF/EMT Pay Plan																
Hourly Rate																
Base Annual																
FF/EMT Holiday																
FF/EMT Annual																

FM1 Holiday	\$1,483.33	\$1,517.82	\$1,554.78	\$1,590.51	\$1,615.15	\$1,653.34	\$1,692.77	\$1,729.73	\$1,765.46	\$1,804.88	\$1,840.61	\$1,881.26	\$1,921.92	\$1,957.65	\$1,995.84	\$2,034.03
FM1 Annual	\$37,793.77	\$38,613.34	\$39,553.60	\$40,462.52	\$41,089.36	\$42,060.96	\$43,063.91	\$44,004.17	\$44,913.09	\$45,916.03	\$46,824.95	\$47,859.23	\$48,833.52	\$49,802.44	\$50,774.04	\$51,755.64
PM Holiday	\$1,441.44	\$1,475.94	\$1,512.30	\$1,548.62	\$1,573.26	\$1,611.46	\$1,650.88	\$1,687.84	\$1,723.57	\$1,762.39	\$1,798.72	\$1,839.38	\$1,880.03	\$1,915.76	\$1,953.95	\$1,992.14
PM Annual	\$36,670.14	\$37,547.72	\$38,487.98	\$39,396.89	\$40,023.73	\$40,995.34	\$41,938.28	\$42,838.54	\$43,847.46	\$44,850.40	\$45,759.32	\$46,793.61	\$47,827.89	\$48,736.41	\$49,708.41	\$50,680.01
FF Annual	\$34,570.23	\$35,447.80	\$36,388.06	\$37,296.98	\$37,923.82	\$38,895.42	\$39,838.37	\$40,838.63	\$41,747.54	\$42,750.43	\$43,659.41	\$44,533.63	\$45,727.98	\$46,636.30	\$47,608.50	\$48,580.10
EMT Holiday	\$1,317.01	\$1,351.50	\$1,388.46	\$1,424.19	\$1,448.83	\$1,487.02	\$1,526.45	\$1,563.41	\$1,605.30	\$1,641.02	\$1,680.45	\$1,716.18	\$1,759.43	\$1,833.22	\$1,871.41	\$1,909.60
EMT Annual	\$33,504.60	\$34,382.17	\$35,322.43	\$36,291.35	\$36,858.19	\$37,829.73	\$38,832.74	\$39,773.00	\$40,681.92	\$41,664.86	\$42,593.78	\$43,628.06	\$44,662.35	\$45,571.27	\$46,542.87	\$47,514.47
Incentive / De-Incentive																

Hourly Rate	(7,075.65)	(2,001)	(1,671)	(1,341)	(1,001)	(1,000)	(1,378)	(1,671)	(1,100)	(1,100)	(1,100)	(1,100)	(1,100)	(1,100)	(1,100)	(1,100)
Annual	(7,075.65)	(6,092.11)	(45,028.37)	(44,034.74)	(3,011.00)	(11,381.58)	(45,028.37)	(3,011.00)	(1,083.96)	(1,083.96)	(1,083.96)	(1,083.96)	(1,083.96)	(1,083.96)	(1,083.96)	(1,083.96)

Driver	Foreign	Pod Card (cont time p/mt)	EVD Shift	EVD Shift	EVIDEMD	EVIDEMT	EVID/PARA	INS/PEND	INSP EMT	INSP PARA	INSP II			
Engineer	Language		4-12	12-8	EVIDEMD	EVIDEMT	EVID/PARA	FOI	INSP EMT	INSP PARA	INSP II			
			\$0.25	\$0.10	\$0.25	\$0.35	\$0.20	\$0.00	\$0.55	\$1.00	\$0.50			
			\$752.75	\$301.10	\$650.4500	\$752.75	\$1,093.85	\$0.00	\$602.20	\$0.00	\$1,083.96	\$1,656.05	\$3,011.00	\$1,505.50

Holidays	11
FF Long	\$1,250.00
L.T Long	\$1,400.00
Insp Long	\$1,400.00
Disp Long	\$1,250.00
DispSup Long	\$1,400.00

Rank & File
2013/2014 Pay Plan
Exhibit A Lieutenants & Inspectors

All Hourly Rates Effective 09/28/2013

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12
LTM2 Pay Plan	\$17.23	\$17.54	\$17.86	\$18.19	\$18.41	\$18.76	\$19.09	\$19.44	\$19.78	\$20.16	\$20.52	\$20.90	\$21.26
Hourly Rate	\$17.23	\$17.54	\$17.86	\$18.19	\$18.41	\$18.76	\$19.09	\$19.44	\$19.78	\$20.16	\$20.52	\$20.90	\$21.26
Base Annual	\$51,879.53	\$52,872.94	\$53,776.46	\$54,770.09	\$55,432.51	\$56,436.25	\$57,443.88	\$58,533.84	\$59,687.69	\$60,701.76	\$61,785.72	\$62,929.90	\$64,074.08
LTM2 Holiday	\$2,122.74	\$2,160.83	\$2,200.35	\$2,241.01	\$2,268.11	\$2,310.00	\$2,350.66	\$2,395.01	\$2,438.13	\$2,483.71	\$2,528.06	\$2,574.88	\$2,621.70
LTM2 Annual	\$54,002.27	\$54,873.87	\$55,876.81	\$57,011.10	\$57,700.62	\$58,766.25	\$59,800.54	\$60,928.85	\$62,025.82	\$63,185.47	\$64,313.78	\$65,504.78	\$66,695.78
LTM1 Holiday	\$1,999.54	\$2,037.73	\$2,077.15	\$2,117.81	\$2,144.91	\$2,186.80	\$2,227.46	\$2,271.81	\$2,314.33	\$2,360.51	\$2,404.86	\$2,451.68	\$2,498.50
LTM1 Annual	\$50,868.07	\$51,833.67	\$52,842.61	\$53,876.30	\$54,566.42	\$55,532.05	\$56,566.34	\$57,794.85	\$58,891.62	\$60,051.27	\$61,179.58	\$62,370.58	\$63,561.58
LTEM1bly Rate	\$15.56	\$15.87	\$16.19	\$16.52	\$16.74	\$17.08	\$17.41	\$17.77	\$18.12	\$18.49	\$18.85	\$19.23	\$19.61
LTEM Base Ann	\$46,851.16	\$47,784.57	\$48,748.09	\$49,741.72	\$50,404.14	\$51,427.88	\$52,421.51	\$53,505.47	\$54,559.32	\$55,673.39	\$56,757.35	\$57,901.53	\$59,045.71
LTEM1 Holiday	\$1,916.99	\$1,955.18	\$1,994.61	\$2,035.26	\$2,062.37	\$2,104.26	\$2,144.91	\$2,189.26	\$2,232.38	\$2,277.97	\$2,322.32	\$2,369.14	\$2,418.95
LTEM1 Annual	\$48,768.15	\$49,739.75	\$50,742.70	\$51,776.96	\$52,466.51	\$53,532.14	\$54,566.42	\$55,634.73	\$56,791.70	\$57,951.36	\$59,079.67	\$60,270.67	\$61,461.66
LT Holiday	\$1,657.04	\$1,695.23	\$1,734.66	\$1,775.31	\$1,802.42	\$1,844.30	\$1,884.96	\$1,929.31	\$1,972.43	\$2,018.02	\$2,062.37	\$2,109.18	\$2,156.00
LT Annual	\$42,154.99	\$43,126.59	\$44,128.54	\$45,163.82	\$45,853.36	\$46,918.97	\$47,963.26	\$49,081.57	\$50,178.54	\$51,338.20	\$52,466.51	\$53,657.50	\$54,848.50

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15
Insp Pay Plan	\$16.24	\$16.65	\$17.07	\$17.48	\$17.92	\$18.37	\$18.83	\$19.30	\$19.79	\$20.28	\$20.79	\$21.31	\$21.84	\$22.39	\$22.94	\$23.52
Hourly Rate	\$16.24	\$16.65	\$17.07	\$17.48	\$17.92	\$18.37	\$18.83	\$19.30	\$19.79	\$20.28	\$20.79	\$21.31	\$21.84	\$22.39	\$22.94	\$23.52
Base Annual	\$33,779.20	\$34,632.00	\$35,505.60	\$36,356.40	\$37,273.60	\$38,209.60	\$39,166.40	\$40,144.00	\$41,163.20	\$42,182.40	\$43,243.20	\$44,324.80	\$45,427.20	\$46,571.20	\$47,765.20	\$48,921.60

hourly rate \$24.10
base annual \$50,128.00

Incentive / De-Incentive	EMT	FF	FFEMT	PM	FM1	FM2	LT	LT/EMT	LT/MEDIC.1	LT/MEDIC.2	NO-FOI	FOI	SRT I	SRT II	FOI & SRT I	FOI & SRT II
Hourly Rate	(2.35)	(2.07)	(1.57)	(1.34)	(1.00)	\$0.00	(93.78)	(116.7)	(1100)	\$0.00	(80.36)	\$0.36	\$0.25	\$0.72	\$0.61	\$1.08
Annual	(7,075.85)	(6,052.10)	(45,028.37)	(44,034.74)	(3,011.00)	\$0.00	(11,361.59)	(45,028.37)	(83,011.00)	\$0.00	(1,083.36)	\$1,083.36	\$752.75	\$2,167.92	\$1,836.71	\$3,251.68
	Driver	Engineer	Foreign Language	Red Card (one time pymnt)	EVD Shift 4-12	EVD Shift 12-8	EVD/EMT	EVD/EMT	EVD/EMT	EVD/EMT	EVD/EMT	EVD/EMT	INSPIEVD	INSPIEVD	INSPIEVD	INSPIEVD
	\$0.25	\$0.25	\$0.10	\$0.25	\$0.35	\$0.25	\$0.25	\$0.25	\$0.25	\$0.25	\$0.25	\$0.25	\$0.36	\$0.55	\$1.00	\$0.50
	\$752.75	\$301.10	\$504,800	\$752.75	\$1,053.85	\$0.00	\$502.20	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,083.96	\$1,656.05	\$3,011.00	\$1,505.50

Holidays	11
FF Long	\$1,250.00
LT Long	\$1,400.00
Insp Long	\$1,400.00
Disp Long	\$1,250.00
DispSup Long	\$1,400.00

Rank & File
2013/2014 Proposed Pay Plan
Exhibit A Dispatchers

All Hourly Rates Effective 09/28/2013

DISPATCHERS:

EVD/EKD Plan	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13
Hourly Rate	\$13.16	\$13.53	\$13.90	\$14.30	\$14.60	\$15.43	\$16.87	\$18.32	\$16.78	\$17.25	\$17.74	\$17.74	\$18.24	\$16.76
Base Annual	\$27,372.80	\$28,142.40	\$28,912.00	\$29,744.00	\$30,348.00	\$32,094.40	\$33,909.60	\$35,948.60	\$34,902.40	\$36,899.20	\$37,939.20	\$37,939.20	\$39,020.60	\$39,020.60
EVD/EMD Holiday	\$1,166.08	\$1,190.64	\$1,223.20	\$1,256.40	\$1,284.80	\$1,357.64	\$1,396.56	\$1,436.16	\$1,476.64	\$1,518.00	\$1,561.12	\$1,561.12	\$1,605.12	\$1,605.12
EVD/EMD Annual	\$28,538.88	\$29,333.04	\$30,135.20	\$31,002.40	\$31,632.80	\$33,452.24	\$34,406.16	\$36,381.76	\$36,379.04	\$37,398.00	\$38,460.32	\$38,460.32	\$39,644.32	\$39,644.32
PARA Holiday	\$1,166.08	\$1,190.64	\$1,223.20	\$1,256.40	\$1,284.80	\$1,357.64	\$1,396.56	\$1,436.16	\$1,476.64	\$1,518.00	\$1,561.12	\$1,561.12	\$1,605.12	\$1,605.12
PARA Annual	\$28,538.88	\$29,333.04	\$30,135.20	\$31,002.40	\$31,632.80	\$33,452.24	\$34,406.16	\$36,381.76	\$36,379.04	\$37,398.00	\$38,460.32	\$38,460.32	\$39,644.32	\$39,644.32
EVD/EMT Holiday	\$1,175.68	\$1,208.24	\$1,240.80	\$1,276.00	\$1,302.40	\$1,375.44	\$1,414.16	\$1,453.76	\$1,494.24	\$1,535.60	\$1,578.72	\$1,578.72	\$1,622.72	\$1,622.72
EVD/EMT Annual	\$28,964.48	\$29,766.64	\$30,568.80	\$31,436.00	\$32,086.40	\$33,885.64	\$34,833.76	\$36,815.36	\$36,812.64	\$37,811.40	\$38,893.92	\$38,893.92	\$39,977.92	\$39,977.92
4-12 Holiday	\$1,180.08	\$1,212.64	\$1,246.20	\$1,280.40	\$1,306.80	\$1,379.84	\$1,418.56	\$1,458.16	\$1,498.64	\$1,540.00	\$1,583.12	\$1,583.12	\$1,627.12	\$1,627.12
4-12 Annual	\$29,072.88	\$29,875.04	\$30,677.20	\$31,544.40	\$32,194.80	\$33,994.24	\$34,948.16	\$36,923.76	\$36,921.04	\$37,940.00	\$39,002.32	\$39,002.32	\$40,086.32	\$40,086.32
12-8 Holiday	\$1,186.88	\$1,221.44	\$1,254.00	\$1,289.20	\$1,316.60	\$1,388.64	\$1,427.36	\$1,466.96	\$1,507.44	\$1,548.80	\$1,591.92	\$1,591.92	\$1,636.92	\$1,636.92
12-8 Annual	\$29,289.68	\$30,091.84	\$30,894.00	\$31,761.20	\$32,411.60	\$34,211.04	\$35,164.96	\$37,140.56	\$37,137.84	\$38,156.80	\$39,219.12	\$39,219.12	\$40,303.12	\$40,303.12

Incentive / Disincentive

EMT	FF	FFEMT	PM	FM 1	FM 2	LT	LT/EMT	LT/MEDIC 1	LT/MEDIC 2	NO-FOI	FOI	SRT II	SRT II
Hourly Rate	(2.35)	(51.67)	(31.34)	(1.00)	50.00	(53.78)	(54.67)	(31.00)	50.00	(50.36)	50.36	50.25	50.72
Annual	(7,075.85)	(5,028.37)	(5,028.37)	(3,011.00)	50.00	(51,381.58)	(55,928.37)	(93,011.00)	50.00	(51,083.96)	51,083.96	573.75	52,167.92
FOI & SRT II													
FOI & SRT II	50.61	50.25	50.10	50.35	50.25	50.35	50.00	50.20	50.00	50.36	50.55	51.00	50.50
INSP PARA	53,251.88	5752.75	5501.10	5660/5600	5752.75	51,053.85	50.00	5602.20	50.00	51,083.96	51,856.05	53,011.00	51,505.50

Holidays	\$1	\$1,850.00
FF Long	\$1,350.00	\$2,000.00
LT Long	\$1,400.00	\$2,000.00
Insp Long	\$1,400.00	\$2,000.00
Disp Long	\$1,350.00	\$1,850.00
DispSup Long	\$1,400.00	\$2,000.00

**Rank & File
2016/2017 Pay Plan
Dispatchers**

PROPOSED

All Hourly Rates Effective 04/09/2016

DISPATCHERS:

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13
EVID/MD Pts	\$13.55	\$13.94	\$14.32	\$14.73	\$15.04	\$15.45	\$15.89	\$16.35	\$16.81	\$17.28	\$17.77	\$18.27	\$18.79	\$19.32
Hourly Rate	\$28,184.00	\$28,995.20	\$29,785.60	\$30,638.40	\$31,283.20	\$32,136.00	\$33,051.20	\$34,008.00	\$34,964.80	\$35,942.40	\$36,961.60	\$38,001.60	\$39,083.20	\$40,185.60
Base Annual	\$1,192.40	\$1,226.12	\$1,260.16	\$1,296.24	\$1,323.52	\$1,353.60	\$1,398.32	\$1,438.80	\$1,479.28	\$1,520.64	\$1,563.76	\$1,607.76	\$1,653.52	\$1,700.16
EVID/EMD Hol	\$29,376.40	\$30,221.92	\$31,045.76	\$31,934.64	\$32,606.72	\$33,439.60	\$34,449.52	\$35,446.80	\$36,444.08	\$37,463.04	\$38,525.36	\$39,609.36	\$40,736.72	\$41,885.76
EVID/EMD Am	\$1,192.40	\$1,226.12	\$1,260.16	\$1,296.24	\$1,323.52	\$1,353.60	\$1,398.32	\$1,438.80	\$1,479.28	\$1,520.64	\$1,563.76	\$1,607.76	\$1,653.52	\$1,700.16
PARA Holiday	\$29,376.40	\$30,221.92	\$31,045.76	\$31,934.64	\$32,606.72	\$33,439.60	\$34,449.52	\$35,446.80	\$36,444.08	\$37,463.04	\$38,525.36	\$39,609.36	\$40,736.72	\$41,885.76
PARA Annual	\$1,210.00	\$1,244.32	\$1,277.76	\$1,310.84	\$1,341.12	\$1,377.20	\$1,415.92	\$1,456.40	\$1,496.88	\$1,538.24	\$1,581.36	\$1,625.36	\$1,671.12	\$1,717.76
EVID/EMT Hol	\$29,810.00	\$30,655.52	\$31,479.36	\$32,368.24	\$33,040.32	\$33,925.20	\$34,883.12	\$35,880.40	\$36,877.68	\$37,896.64	\$38,938.96	\$40,042.96	\$41,170.32	\$42,319.36
EVID/EMT Am	\$1,214.40	\$1,248.72	\$1,282.16	\$1,318.24	\$1,345.52	\$1,381.60	\$1,420.32	\$1,460.80	\$1,501.28	\$1,542.64	\$1,585.76	\$1,629.76	\$1,675.52	\$1,722.16
4-12 Holiday	\$29,318.40	\$30,163.92	\$31,587.76	\$32,476.64	\$33,148.72	\$34,037.60	\$34,991.52	\$35,988.80	\$36,986.08	\$38,005.04	\$39,067.36	\$40,151.36	\$41,278.72	\$42,427.76
12-8 Holiday	\$1,223.20	\$1,257.52	\$1,290.96	\$1,327.04	\$1,354.32	\$1,390.40	\$1,429.12	\$1,469.60	\$1,510.08	\$1,551.44	\$1,594.56	\$1,638.56	\$1,684.32	\$1,730.96
12-8 Annual	\$30,135.20	\$30,980.72	\$31,804.56	\$32,693.44	\$33,365.52	\$34,254.40	\$35,208.32	\$36,205.60	\$37,202.88	\$38,221.84	\$39,284.16	\$40,388.16	\$41,493.52	\$42,644.56

Incentive / Deductible	EMT	FF	FF/EMT	PMI	FM I	FM 2	LT	LT/EMT	LT/MEDIC 1	LT/MEDIC 2	NO-FOI	FOI	SRT I	SRT II
Hourly Rate	(2.53)	(2.01)	(11.67)	(11.34)	(1.00)	\$0.00	(33.78)	(11.67)	(11.00)	\$0.00	(30.36)	\$0.36	\$0.25	\$0.72
Annual	(7,075.83)	(6,024.11)	(35,028.87)	(34,034.74)	(3,011.00)	\$0.00	(11,381.58)	(35,028.87)	(32,011.00)	\$0.00	(1,063.96)	\$1,063.96	\$152.75	\$2,167.32
	FOI & SRT I	FOI & SRT II	Driver Engineer	Foreign Language	Red Card (one time purch)	EVD Shift 4-12	EVD Shift 12-8	EVID/EMD	EVID/EMT	EVID/PARA	INSP/EVD FOI	INSP EMT	INSP PARA	INSP II
	\$0.61	\$1.08	\$0.25	\$0.10	\$650.4500	\$0.25	\$0.35	\$0.00	\$0.20	\$0.00	\$0.36	\$0.55	\$1.00	\$0.50
	\$1,896.71	\$3,251.88	\$752.75	\$301.10	\$650.4500	\$752.75	\$1,053.85	\$0.00	\$602.20	\$0.00	\$1,083.96	\$1,656.05	\$3,011.00	\$1,505.50

Holidays	11
FF Long	\$1,250.00
LT Long	\$1,400.00
Insp Long	\$1,400.00
Disp Long	\$1,250.00
DispSup Long	\$1,400.00

Rank & File
2013/2014 Proposed Pay Plan
Exhibit A Dispatch Supervisors

All Hourly Rates Effective 09/28/2013

DISPATCH SUPERVISORS*

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11
EVD/EMD Plan	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11
Hourly Rate	\$17.23	\$17.66	\$18.10	\$18.54	\$18.99	\$19.38	\$19.86	\$20.36	\$20.87	\$21.39	\$21.92	\$22.47
Base Annual	\$35,838.40	\$36,732.80	\$37,648.00	\$38,563.20	\$39,312.00	\$40,310.40	\$41,308.80	\$42,348.80	\$43,409.60	\$44,491.20	\$45,593.60	\$46,737.60
EVD/EMD Holiday	\$1,516.24	\$1,554.08	\$1,592.80	\$1,631.52	\$1,663.20	\$1,705.44	\$1,747.68	\$1,791.68	\$1,836.56	\$1,882.32	\$1,928.96	\$1,977.36
EVD/EMD Annual	\$37,354.64	\$38,286.88	\$39,240.80	\$40,194.72	\$40,975.20	\$42,015.84	\$43,056.48	\$44,140.48	\$45,246.16	\$46,373.52	\$47,522.56	\$48,714.96
PARA Annual	\$37,354.64	\$38,286.88	\$39,240.80	\$40,194.72	\$40,975.20	\$42,015.84	\$43,056.48	\$44,140.48	\$45,246.16	\$46,373.52	\$47,522.56	\$48,714.96
PARA Holiday	\$1,516.24	\$1,554.08	\$1,592.80	\$1,631.52	\$1,663.20	\$1,705.44	\$1,747.68	\$1,791.68	\$1,836.56	\$1,882.32	\$1,928.96	\$1,977.36
EVD/EMT Holiday	\$1,533.84	\$1,571.68	\$1,610.40	\$1,649.12	\$1,680.80	\$1,723.04	\$1,765.28	\$1,809.28	\$1,854.16	\$1,899.92	\$1,946.56	\$1,994.96
EVD/EMT Annual	\$37,788.24	\$38,720.48	\$39,674.40	\$40,628.32	\$41,408.80	\$42,449.44	\$43,490.08	\$44,574.08	\$45,679.76	\$46,807.12	\$47,956.16	\$49,148.56
4-12 Holiday	\$1,538.24	\$1,576.08	\$1,614.80	\$1,653.62	\$1,685.20	\$1,727.44	\$1,769.68	\$1,813.68	\$1,858.56	\$1,904.32	\$1,950.96	\$1,999.36
4-12 Annual	\$37,896.64	\$38,828.88	\$39,782.80	\$40,736.72	\$41,517.20	\$42,557.84	\$43,598.48	\$44,682.48	\$45,788.16	\$46,915.52	\$48,064.56	\$49,256.96
12-8 Holiday	\$1,547.04	\$1,584.88	\$1,623.60	\$1,662.32	\$1,694.00	\$1,736.24	\$1,778.48	\$1,822.48	\$1,867.36	\$1,913.12	\$1,959.76	\$2,008.16
12-8 Annual	\$38,113.44	\$39,045.68	\$39,999.60	\$40,953.52	\$41,734.00	\$42,774.64	\$43,815.28	\$44,899.28	\$46,004.96	\$47,132.32	\$48,281.36	\$49,473.76

Incentive / De-Incentive

	EMT	FF	FFEMT	PM	FM 1	FM 2	LT	LT/EMT	LT/MEDIC 1	LT/MEDIC 2	MD-FO1	FO1	SRT I	SRT II
Hourly Rate	(2.33)	(2.01)	(51.67)	(51.34)	(3.00)	0.00	(53.28)	(51.67)	(51.00)	0.00	(50.36)	50.36	50.25	50.72
Annual	(7,075.83)	(6,052.11)	(55,028.37)	(54,034.74)	(3,011.00)	0.00	(51,381.38)	(55,028.37)	(53,011.00)	0.00	(51,083.96)	51,083.96	5752.75	52,167.92
FO1 & SRT I	FO1 & SRT II	Driver	Foreign Language	Red Card (one time pymnt)	EVD Shift 4-12	EVD Shift 12-8	EVD/EMD	EVD/EMT	INSP/EVD FO1	INSP/EMT	INSP PARA	INSP EMT	INSP I	INSP II
50.61	51.08	50.25	50.10	\$0.25	\$0.35	\$0.35	50.00	50.20	50.00	50.00	50.36	50.55	51.00	50.50
\$1,836.71	\$3,251.88	\$752.75	\$301.10	\$650.00	\$752.75	\$1,053.83	50.00	5603.20	51,083.96	50.00	51,083.96	51,656.05	53,011.00	51,505.50

Holiday	11	\$1,850.00
FF Long	\$1,250.00	\$2,000.00
LT Long	\$1,400.00	\$2,000.00
Step Long	\$1,400.00	\$2,000.00
Diap Long	\$1,250.00	\$1,850.00
Diap\$up Long	\$1,400.00	\$2,000.00

Rank & File
2016/2017 Pay Plan
Dispatch Supervisors

PROPOSED

All Hourly Rates Effective 04/09/2016

DISPATCH SUPERVISORS:

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11
EVD/EMD Pl	\$1775	\$1819	\$1864	\$1910	\$1947	\$1996	\$2046	\$2097	\$2150	\$2203	\$2258	\$2314
Hourly Rate	\$1775	\$1819	\$1864	\$1910	\$1947	\$1996	\$2046	\$2097	\$2150	\$2203	\$2258	\$2314
Base Annual	\$36,920.00	\$37,835.20	\$38,771.20	\$39,728.00	\$40,437.60	\$41,516.80	\$42,556.80	\$43,617.60	\$44,720.00	\$45,822.40	\$46,966.40	\$48,131.20
EVD/EMD H	\$1562.00	\$1600.72	\$1640.32	\$1680.80	\$1713.36	\$1756.48	\$1800.48	\$1845.36	\$1892.00	\$1938.64	\$1987.04	\$2,036.32
EVD/EMD A	\$38,482.00	\$39,435.92	\$40,411.52	\$41,408.80	\$42,210.96	\$43,273.28	\$44,357.28	\$45,462.96	\$46,612.00	\$47,761.04	\$48,953.44	\$50,167.52
PARA Holiday	\$1562.00	\$1600.72	\$1640.32	\$1680.80	\$1713.36	\$1756.48	\$1800.48	\$1845.36	\$1892.00	\$1938.64	\$1987.04	\$2,036.32
PARA Annual	\$38,482.00	\$39,435.92	\$40,411.52	\$41,408.80	\$42,210.96	\$43,273.28	\$44,357.28	\$45,462.96	\$46,612.00	\$47,761.04	\$48,953.44	\$50,167.52
EVD/EMT H	\$1579.50	\$1618.32	\$1657.92	\$1698.40	\$1730.96	\$1774.08	\$1818.08	\$1862.96	\$1909.60	\$1956.24	\$2,004.64	\$2,053.92
EVD/EMT A	\$38,915.60	\$39,869.52	\$40,845.12	\$41,842.40	\$42,644.56	\$43,706.88	\$44,790.88	\$45,896.56	\$47,045.60	\$48,194.64	\$49,387.04	\$50,601.12
4-12 Holiday	\$1584.00	\$1622.72	\$1662.32	\$1702.80	\$1735.36	\$1778.48	\$1822.48	\$1867.36	\$1914.00	\$1960.64	\$2,009.04	\$2,058.32
4-12 Annual	\$39,024.00	\$39,977.92	\$40,953.52	\$41,950.80	\$42,752.96	\$43,915.28	\$44,899.28	\$45,004.96	\$47,154.00	\$48,303.04	\$49,495.44	\$50,703.52
12-8 Holiday	\$1592.80	\$1631.52	\$1671.12	\$1711.60	\$1744.16	\$1787.28	\$1831.28	\$1876.16	\$1922.80	\$1969.44	\$2,017.84	\$2,067.12
12-8 Annual	\$39,240.80	\$40,194.72	\$41,170.32	\$42,167.60	\$42,969.76	\$44,032.08	\$45,116.08	\$46,221.76	\$47,370.80	\$48,519.84	\$49,712.24	\$50,926.32

Incentive / De-Incentive

	EMT	FF	FFEMT	PM	FM1	FM2	LT	LT/EMT	LT/MEDIC1	LT/MEDIC2	NO-FOI	FOI	SRT I	SRT II	
Hourly Rate	(12.95)	(12.01)	(16.67)	(11.34)	(10.0)	\$0.00	(\$3.78)	(\$1.67)	(\$1.00)	\$0.00	(\$0.36)	\$0.36	\$0.25	\$0.72	
Annual	(7,075.83)	(6,052.11)	(35,026.37)	(34,054.74)	(3,010.00)	\$0.00	(\$11,381.58)	(\$5,028.37)	(3,010.00)	\$0.00	(1,083.96)	\$1,083.96	\$752.75	\$2,167.92	
				Driver	Foreign	Red Card (out	EVD Shift	EVD Shift	EVD/EMD	EVD/EMT	EVD/PARA	INSP/EVD	INSP EMT	INSP PARA	INSP II
				Engineer	Language	time p/mnt)	4-12	12-8				FOI			
							\$0.25	\$0.35	\$0.00	\$0.20	\$0.00	\$0.36	\$0.55	\$1.00	\$0.50
							\$152.75	\$1,053.85	\$602.20	\$0.00	\$1,083.96	\$1,656.05	\$3,011.00	\$1,505.50	

Longevity	\$1,400.00
-----------	------------

<p>Assistant Fire Marshal 2013/2014 Pay Plan Effective 09/28/2013</p>

AFM Pay Plan	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12
Hourly Rate	\$22.47	\$22.92	\$23.38	\$23.85	\$24.33	\$24.82	\$25.32	\$25.83	\$26.35	\$26.88	\$27.42	\$27.97	\$28.53
Base Annual	\$46,737.60	\$47,673.60	\$48,630.40	\$49,608.00	\$50,606.40	\$51,625.60	\$52,665.60	\$53,726.40	\$54,808.00	\$55,910.40	\$57,033.60	\$58,177.60	\$59,342.40

Incentive	
Investigator I	
Hourly Rate	\$0.75
Annual	\$1,560.00

Longevity	\$4,000.00	\$2,000.00
-----------	------------	------------

Rank & File
Assistant Fire Marshal
2016/2017 Pay Plan

PROPOSED

All Hourly Rates Effective 04/09/2016

AFM Pay Plan	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12
Hourly Rate	\$23.14	\$23.61	\$24.08	\$24.57	\$25.06	\$25.56	\$26.08	\$26.60	\$27.14	\$27.69	\$28.24	\$28.81	\$29.39
Base Annual	\$48,131.20	\$49,108.80	\$50,086.40	\$51,105.60	\$52,124.80	\$53,164.80	\$54,246.40	\$55,328.00	\$56,451.20	\$57,535.20	\$58,739.20	\$59,924.80	\$61,131.20

Incentive	
Hourly Rate	\$0.75
Annual	\$1,560.00

**ARTICLE 14
HOURS OF WORK**

14.01 Forty (40) Hour Schedule

Unit members assigned to a forty (40) hour schedule will normally work: eight (8) hours within a twenty-four (24) hour workday and five (5) workdays within a workweek or work ten (10) hours within a 24 hour day or four (4) workdays within a workweek.

- A. The workweek begins at 12:01 a.m. on Saturday and ends 168 hours later.
- B. A workday is a twenty-four (24) hour period beginning at 12:01 a.m.
- C. Unit members on the forty (40) hour schedule may be assigned to a half (1/2) hour to one (1) hour unpaid lunch period at approximately the mid-point of the eight (8) or ten (10) hour day.
- D. Any overtime worked shall be paid in accordance with the provisions of Article 16: Overtime and the Fair Labor Standards Act, so long as this Act applies to the County.

14.02 Twenty-Four (24) Hours On Duty / Forty-Eight (48) Hours Off Duty Schedule

Unit members assigned to a twenty-four (24) hours on duty / forty-eight (48) hours off duty schedule will normally work a repeating cycle of twenty-four (24) hours on duty, followed by forty-eight (48) hours off duty during the two (2) week cycle of 106 hours of straight time pay during the 336 hour cycle, in accordance with Section 7 (k) of the Fair Labor Standards Act.

- A. The normal shift of work is a twenty-four (24) hour period commencing at 7:00 a.m.
- B. The County may change the starting time of the normal shift.
- C. Any overtime worked shall be paid in accordance with the provisions of Article 16: Overtime and the Fair Labor Standards Act, so long as this Act applies to the County.
- D. No unit member shall work in excess of forty-eight (48) hours in a sixty (60) hour period, at any employment without the explicit permission of the Fire Chief, or designee. A twelve (12) consecutive hour break must occur prior to returning to shift after completion of forty-eight (48) hours.
- E. Shift trades may not be used to allow a unit member to work more than forty-eight (48) consecutive hours.

ARTICLE 15
CALL BACK PAY

- 15.01 A unit member who is off duty and required to return to operation duty on an unscheduled basis shall be paid call back pay. The called back unit member shall be paid for the actual hours worked, with a minimum guarantee of 1.5 hours overtime pay; except for holidays, when the unit member shall be paid a minimum guarantee of 2 hours overtime pay. In the event overtime occurs thereby payments shall be made pursuant to Article 16: Overtime of this Agreement.

ARTICLE 16
OVERTIME

- 16.01 The County and the Union acknowledge that the service of the Department and the employees in the bargaining unit are vital to the life and property in the County and is an essential service of the County.
- 16.02 Unit members will be called on the basis of cumulative hours. The unit member with the lowest hours, if qualified to fill the vacancy, will be called first. In the event of annual or sick leave requests made between 2100 and 0600 hours, or unfilled vacancies the following shift, the voluntary overtime list will not be utilized, a sign-up list will be maintained by the department and utilized to fill these vacancies.
- 16.03 Built-in FLSA overtime is hours worked that exceeds 106 in normal duty of a fourteen (14) day pay cycle. Premium overtime are any hours that exceed the normally scheduled duty days.
- 16.04 FLSA overtime, holiday pay, or premium overtime will not be reduced by the use of any approved leave as described in Article 19 through Article 27.
- 16.05 The County shall maintain a voluntary overtime list of all eligible unit members:
- A. Where Staffing profiles allow, positions that must be filled using overtime shall be filled utilizing this list. The overtime list shall be maintained by rank and certification as follows either through electronic or manual means:
 - 1. Lieutenant/Paramedic
 - 2. Lieutenant
 - 3. Firefighter/Paramedic
 - 4. Firefighter/EMT
 - 5. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher
 - 6. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor
 - 7. Fire Prevention Inspector
 - B. For each respective list a unit member shall be placed on the list in descending order of his/her Department seniority. The unit member with the greatest amount of Department seniority shall be placed at the top of the voluntary overtime list. The unit member with the least amount of Department seniority shall be placed at the bottom of the voluntary overtime list. At the same time, when filling overtime, if a position cannot be filled, after exhausting the voluntary overtime list, Staffing may exercise the option of using the next classification (ex. Firefighter/EMT may be filled by Firemedic) before utilizing mandatory overtime. This list shall reset on October 1st of each year at 00:01 hours.
 - C. Upon completion of the unit member's orientation period, he/she shall be included on the bottom of the voluntary overtime and the top of the mandatory overtime list.
- 16.06 The County shall maintain a mandatory overtime list:
- A. Positions that must be filled using overtime shall be filled utilizing this list. The overtime list shall be maintained by rank and certification as follows through electronic or manual means:
 - 1. Lieutenant/Paramedic
 - 2. Lieutenant/EMT
 - 3. Firefighter/Paramedic
 - 4. Firefighter/EMT
 - 5. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher
 - 6. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor
 - 7. Fire Prevention Inspector

- B. The unit members with the least Department seniority shall be placed at the top of the list and the unit member with the greatest Department seniority shall be placed at the bottom of the list. Once the unit member has served a mandatory overtime, they will rotate to the bottom of the mandatory overtime list, regardless of seniority. This list shall reset on October 1st of each year at 00:01 hours.
- C. Unit members may self fill a mandatory overtime imposed shift with the approval of the Staffing Technician.
- D. Even though a unit member may exercise the self fill option in 16.06.C, when the member does so, the member will move to the bottom of the mandatory overtime list.

16.07 A unit member shall work any assigned mandatory overtime unless it is impossible or unreasonable to accept. In the view of this heavy responsibility, each unit member must respond affirmatively to all overtime requests and calls unless it is “impossible or unreasonable” to accept or are otherwise exempted under this Agreement. Failure to respond is grounds for progressive discipline up to and including discharge.

Upon such an event, the unit member shall remain in position on the mandatory overtime list. Events that may be impossible or unreasonable include:

- A. He/she is on approved leave
- B. Documented illness or injury to the unit member or members of his/her family
- C. He/she is on an approved shift exchange
- D. He/she has already worked forty-eight (48) continuous hours (16 hours for 40hr unit members). Except in declared emergencies, unit members who have worked a continuous forty-eight (48) hours shift shall be guaranteed twenty-hour (24) hours off, however this will not affect voluntary overtime in accordance with 14.02(D).
- E. He/she is in a Department approved class or training
- F. EMS or fire-related seminar training classes, schooling, etc.
- G. Union activities which are defined as: disciplinary hearings and investigations or bargaining agreement negotiation sessions

16.08 A unit member who has accepted overtime must routinely work the overtime. Should a unit member accept overtime and fail to work the position agreed, the hours will still be counted against the member’s voluntary overtime totals. However, if necessary, a unit member may self fill a position utilizing a like ranked position. The self fill must be approved by the Deputy Chief, or designee.

16.09 A member assigned to a forty (40) hour schedule shall have holidays considered as hours worked for the purposes of computing overtime, provided the unit member completes the remainder of the regular workweek.

16.10 It is a dismissal offense to sell overtime.

ARTICLE 17
COMPENSATORY TIME

- 17.01 When offered by the Program Manager, or designee, a unit member in the classification of Assistant Fire Marshal, Fire Prevention Inspector, Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher, or Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor may elect, at his/her option, in lieu of overtime pay, compensatory time leave at the applicable straight or overtime rate.
- 17.02 Compensatory time may be accumulated to a maximum of eighty (80) hours. The Staffing Office shall keep record of accumulated and used compensatory time.

ARTICLE 18 SHIFT EXCHANGES

18.01 Shift Exchange Approval and Qualifications

For purposes of this Article the term “District Supervisor” shall mean District Chief, Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor or the Emergency Vehicle Dispatch Manager for Dispatch, as applicable.

- A. An off-duty unit member shall submit a request for a shift exchange with his/her District Supervisor or pre-specified designee, in his/her sole discretion, who may grant the request to exchange tours of duty or days off, without a change in pay. The request shall not be unreasonably denied.
- B. An off-duty unit member who requests a shift trade for his/her next scheduled shift shall submit a request for a shift exchange with any on-duty District Supervisor who may grant the request to exchange tours of duty or days off, without a change in pay.
- C. The shift exchange may be granted provided that the exchanging unit members are of like job classifications or qualified (defined as “having passed the applicable promotional exam”), to perform the duties of the exchanged rank. All agreements must be in writing, as described below. Requests for shift exchanges shall be made and approved at least twenty-four (24) hours in advance of the specified day(s)/tour(s) of duty to be exchanged. Immediate, emergency shift exchanges may be approved while the requesting unit member is on-duty, at the discretion of the on-duty District Supervisor or pre-specified designee. The District Supervisor shall immediately forward the shift exchange approval to the unit member and his/her immediate supervisor.
- D. An on-duty Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher shall submit his/her request for a shift exchange to his/her immediate supervisor. An off-duty Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher shall submit his/her request for a shift exchange to any on-duty supervisor.
- E. An on-duty or off-duty Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor shall submit his/her request for a shift exchange to the Emergency Vehicle Dispatch Manager.

18.02 Verbal Approval

Verbal approval may be granted by the on-duty District Supervisor or pre-specified designee. The unit member agreeing to the shift trade must notify the approving authority and indicate that they will be working. The unit member will complete the necessary documentation upon reporting to a worksite.

18.03 Overtime and Training Exclusion

A shift exchange will not be approved if it would result in an overtime pay obligation or loss of scheduled training, which would not be incurred in the absence of the shift exchange.

18.04 Minimum Employment Requirement

Except for Fire Rescue related training, probationary unit members shall not be permitted to utilize shift exchanges during their first six (6) months of employment.

18.05 Obligation to Repay Shift Exchanges

- A. When paying back the shift exchange, the unit member who owes the shift will be responsible and held accountable for that duty time.
- B. Repayment date must be noted on shift exchange form and must occur within one hundred eighty (180) calendar days. Repayment date may be changed pending District Chief/Supervisor approval, however, must still customarily occur within the one-hundred eighty (180) calendar days. Failure to comply may result in progressive discipline.
- C. Under special circumstances such as: illness, death or other circumstances approved by the Fire Chief, or his/her designee, shift trades may be done on a no payback status for a unit member who has exhausted all of their accrued annual and sick leave balances.

18.06 The unit member agreeing to work the shift will be responsible and held accountable for the duty time. If the agreeing unit member does not work an approved shift trade due to illness, his/her sick leave bank will be charged. The unit member will be required to provide competent proof of illness as defined in Article 20 in order for the sick leave bank to be charged. In the event that required competent proof is not provided the unit member's annual leave bank will be charged. If the agreeing unit member does not work an approved shift trade due to a reason other than illness, his/her annual leave bank will be charged and applied to the affected members leave bank. In the event the agreeing unit member does not have sufficient sick leave or annual leave to be applied against said absence, the time owed shall be deducted from the unit member's pay, as applicable.

18.07 Shift trades may not be utilized in order to work in excess of 48 hours as noted in Article 16.

**ARTICLE 19
ANNUAL LEAVE**

19.01 Forty (40) Hour Schedule

Forty (40) hour schedule unit members shall earn annual leave in accordance with the following formula and shall be credited to unit members' annual leave balance as of the last calendar day of the pay period. Annual leave accruals are based on all hours worked, including approved leave. The annual leave accrual is as follows:

Years of Employment	Accrual Rate Per Hour Worked	Workdays Per Year
One through Five (1-5)	0.0462	12
Six through Ten (6-10)	0.0577	15
Eleven through Fifteen (11-15)	0.0692	18
Sixteen through Nineteen (16-19)	0.0808	21
Twenty and Over (20+)	0.0923	24

19.02 Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Schedule

Twenty-four (24) hour shift unit members shall earn annual leave in accordance with the following schedule and shall be credited to unit members' annual leave balance as of the last calendar day of the pay period. Annual leave accruals are based on all hours worked, including approved leave. The annual leave accrual is as follows:

Years of Employment	Accrual Rate Per Hour Worked	Workdays Per Year
One through Five (1-5)	0.0460	5.6
Six through Ten (6-10)	0.0575	7.0
Eleven through Fifteen (11-15)	0.0690	8.4
Sixteen through Nineteen (16-19)	0.0805	9.8
Twenty and Over (20+)	0.0921	11.2

19.03 New Unit Members

New unit members shall begin earning annual leave as of the first full pay period of employment. Unit members whose first full pay period of employment is one (1) of the two (2) non-accrued periods in each year, will begin accrual the next pay period. Unit members will be entitled to use their annual leave after completing six (6) months of service. Unit members with less than six (6) months of service may use annual leave as a continuation of authorized sick leave. Probationary unit members who have successfully completed the new hire orientation program may be allowed to use their annual leave for unusual circumstances and job-related educational opportunities with prior approval from their District Supervisor.

19.04 Accrual of Annual Leave

A. Usage

1. Annual leave earned in excess of 240 hours, in the case of unit members assigned to a 40 hour week, or 336 hours, in the case of 24/48 hour shift unit members, must be used in the calendar year that it is earned, and any excess above 240 hours or 336 hours shall be lost as of December 31st of that calendar year, except as provided in Section A.2.
 2. It shall be the unit member's sole responsibility to schedule and utilize any accrued or accumulated annual leave in excess of the amounts set forth in Section A.1. by the end of the calendar year. Where the County has prevented the unit member from utilizing annual leave by revoking pre-approved leave during October, November and December and not permitting the unit member to utilize such leave on alternate days before the end of that calendar year, the unit member may convert such annual leave to the unit member's sick leave bank on an hour for hour basis. The County shall make every reasonable effort to re-schedule the revoked annual leave.
- B. An employee who submits written notice of his/her intentions to enter the Florida Retirement System (FRS) Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP) during the three year period prior to his/her entering the DROP program or who submits written notice of his/her retirement date, will be allowed to continue to accrue annual leave in excess of the limits outlined above up to the FRS maximum accrual limit of 500 hours.

19.05 Unpaid Status

Annual leave shall not be earned while a unit member is in an unpaid status of thirty (30) days or longer.

19.06 Leave Purposes

Annual leave may be used for any purpose.

19.07 Scheduling

- A. Each unit member shall request the times during the year when he/she desires to schedule annual leave. An annual leave request shall be submitted in a form and by means selected by the County, such as online with the current Telestaff program.
- B. Telestaff will advise the member if the leave is approved. The Staffing Office will notify members whose requested approved annual leave has been cancelled and in cases where the request for annual leave is denied for reasons other than standard availability, the Staffing Office will provide the reason for the cancellation.
- C. The Fire Chief, or designee, may deny or cancel an approved annual leave request during the period of a posted notification of mandatory in-service, except when annual leave use has been approved prior to the posting and/or natural or man-made disaster.
- D. The Fire Chief, or designee, may continue the use of annual leave if it was approved prior to the occurrence of the natural or man-made disaster.
- E. The County shall make every effort to meet the request of the unit member consistent with the requirements of its operations, however, it reserves the right to deny annual leave when such absence would interfere with the effective operation or work schedule of the Fire Rescue Department.
- F. Annual leave requests with less than seven (7) days' notice require the approval of the District Supervisor. Upon approval of the leave, the staffing office will advise the unit member if the position is self-fill.

- G. Annual leave requests which are not scheduled at least seven (7) days in advance and which incur overtime and are without a replacement secured, may only be granted by the Fire Chief, or his/her designee, in unusual circumstances such as funerals, family/personal emergencies, or like incidents.
- H. If a holiday occurs during a forty (40) hour schedule unit member's scheduled annual leave, the holiday shall be charged to holiday time and not to annual leave.
- I. If a unit member provides appropriate documentation for the use of sick leave while on annual leave, as identified in Article 20, Sick Leave, accrued sick leave shall be charged and not annual leave.
- J. When a unit member is assigned to a different shift, as a result of an involuntary transfer after his/her annual leave is approved and scheduled, the unit member can request the leave be transferred to the same time period and shall not be unreasonably denied. Voluntary transfers such as promotions, bidding, station swaps and changes in level of certifications are not considered involuntary transfers.
- K. In the case where a unit member makes a request for approved annual leave and does not have enough accrued annual leave to cover the time off, the unit member will be subjected to progressive disciplinary action.

19.08 Cancellation of Approved Annual Leave

- A. A unit member shall submit a cancellation for scheduled annual leave in a form and by means selected by the County.
- B. In the event a unit member wishes to cancel approved annual leave less than seventy-two (72) hours in advance of the scheduled date, the unit member shall contact the staffing office for the identification of the unit member(s) who has been scheduled to work overtime to replace the unit member. The unit member shall be responsible for notifying the unit member who has been scheduled to work the overtime that has been cancelled. The unit member shall be responsible for confirming the notification with the staffing office to obtain approval for the cancellation.

19.09 Union Sponsored Activities

The County recognizes that unit members may utilize annual leave to attend Union sponsored seminars, symposiums, meetings, functions, and conventions and at times are placed on waiting lists for attendance at the above-mentioned functions, which in turn places a strain on the unit member's scheduling, as well as the County's ability to schedule advance voluntary overtime. The County agrees to allow unit members, in conjunction with the staffing office, to seek out their own overtime replacements so that they may attend any of the above-mentioned functions. Scheduling shall be accomplished within the established guidelines of each job classification that the staffing office uses for voluntary overtime at the present time.

19.10 Resignation/Separation

- A. A unit member who resigns, retires, or is separated in good standing shall be paid for the unused annual leave balance earned by him/her as of the date of separation at the then current rate of pay.
- B. In the event of a unit member's death, his/her designated beneficiary or estate shall be paid for the unused annual leave balance at the then current rate of pay.
- C. A unit member who is terminated prior to completion of his/her initial probationary period shall not be eligible for annual leave pay.

19.11 Advance Payment

A unit member shall be given advance payment for annual leave provided he/she makes such a request, in writing, at least two (2) calendar weeks prior to the start of his/her annual leave, and provided he/she has sufficient annual leave accumulated. Such advance payment shall be limited to the normal workdays scheduled for the unit member in the payroll period.

19.12 Leave Units

- A. No less than one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) hour may be used for annual leave purposes. Leave beyond the first half ($\frac{1}{2}$) hour may be charged in minimum units of quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) hours.
- B. All requests for leave that are less than six (6) hours, except as noted in paragraph C. below, will be self filled by the individual requesting leave if required by the staffing office, and shall be in compliance with all other provisions of this Article, including approval by the Deputy Chief, or designee. All 40 hour dispatch shift employees shall be required to self fill any leave request of 2 hours or less in duration if overtime staffing is required.
- C. With the exception of dispatch employees, any leave request taken at 2300 hours through 0700 hours shall be charged in blocks of not less than eight (8) hours; any request for less than 8 hours leave during this time period shall be self-filled.
- D. Should a member be approved to return to duty by their District Chief or dispatch shift supervisor prior to the conclusion of their approved scheduled block of leave period, the member working overtime in their spot has the option to leave the assignment and receive appropriate pay for the hours worked, or they may choose to complete the entire overtime assignment at the current location. In this instance, the returning member will be assigned by management for the remainder of the scheduled block of leave to an assignment, if available, and location that serves the best interest of the staffing needs of the department.
- E. Self-fill actions shall be in compliance with all other provisions of this Article, and cannot violate any other Article of this Agreement.

19.13 Recognizing both Management and the Union's desire to reduce unnecessary overtime costs, the unit members may utilize the annual leave sellback program subject to the written approval of the County Manager on an annual basis.

Annual Leave Sell Back Program:

Each Unit member having a minimum of 120 hours (80 hours for dispatchers) accrued annual leave shall be entitled to submit a request for the sell back of annual leave hours.

Sell back of annual leave hours shall be limited as follows:

- A. Each unit member shall only be eligible to sell back hours exceeding the 120 hour (80 hours for dispatchers) minimum. All requests shall be submitted via Email to the Deputy Chief or designee between August 1st and 15th each year.
- B. Each unit member shall be limited to a maximum of 100 hours of annual leave sell back each fiscal year.
- C. Should the funding for annual leave sell back be insufficient to meet all eligible requests, annual leave sell back shall be provided on a prorated basis. For example, if funding is only available to meet 50% of the requested annual leave sell backs, each member shall receive 50% of their eligible requested sell back.

D. Sell back of annual leave hours shall be provided to eligible unit members during the second pay period of September.

19.14 Management reserves the right to use mandatory overtime to fill annual leave on holidays within its sole discretion. Denial/cancellation of annual leave on holidays will be in Management's sole discretion.

**ARTICLE 20
SICK LEAVE**

20.01 Permitted Use

Sick leave may be used for the purpose of providing compensation to unit members who are incapacitated and unable to perform their duties due to illness, injury, to attend medical appointments, or an illness or injury of a non-critical nature to a member of the unit member's immediate family which requires the personal care and attention of the unit member. For the purpose of this subsection, immediate family means only members of the unit member's household and natural or adopted children of non-custodial parents or a unit member's non-household parents. In the case of such non-household immediate family members, unit members on a forty (40) hour schedule are entitled to utilize a maximum of forty (40) hours of sick leave annually. Unit members on a 24/48 hour schedule are entitled to utilize up to 56 hours of sick leave under this provision annually.

20.02 A unit member who utilizes sick leave shall be paid for all sick leave used at his/her current rate of pay. A unit member shall have his/her sick leave balance reduced by the amount of sick leave utilized.

20.03 Forty (40) Hour Accrual

Forty (40) hour schedule unit members shall accrue sick leave as set forth below; however, no sick leave shall accrue when an employee is in an unpaid status for a period of thirty (30) days or longer. Sick leave accruals are based on all hours worked, including approved leave. The sick leave accrual is as follows:

Years of Employment	Accrual Rate Per Hour Worked	Workdays Per Year
One thru Ten (1-10)	0.0462	12
Over Ten (+10)	0.0577	15

20.04 Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Accrual

Twenty-four (24) hour shift unit members shall accrue sick leave as set forth below; however, no sick leave shall accrue when an employee is in an unpaid status for a period of thirty (30) days or longer. Sick leave accruals are based on all hours worked, including approved leave. The sick leave accrual is as follows:

Years of Employment	Accrual Rate Per Hour Worked	Workdays Per Year
One thru Ten (1-10)	0.0460	5.6
Over Ten (+10)	0.0575	7

20.05 New Unit Members Accrual and Use

- A. New unit members shall begin earning sick leave as of the first full pay period of employment. Unit members whose first full pay period of employment is one of the two (2) non-accrual periods each year, will begin accrual the next pay period.
- B. New unit members may not use any accrued sick leave during their first six (6) months of service unless the necessity for the absence has been verified by a physician's statement.

20.06 Accumulation of Sick Leave

- A. Sick leave may be accumulated without limit.

20.07 Notification

- A. A forty (40) hour schedule unit member who utilizes sick leave in accordance with Section 20.01, shall notify the immediate supervisor or other designated person as soon as possible, but at least one (1) hour prior to the unit member's scheduled reporting time, of the nature of the use of sick leave and expected period of absence. Failure to provide notification shall be cause for denial of paid sick leave and subject the unit member to progressive disciplinary action.
- B. A twenty-four (24) hour shift schedule unit member who utilizes sick leave in accordance with Section 20.01, shall notify Telestaff or a District Chief of the nature of the use of sick leave and expected period of absence, as soon as possible prior to 0600 hours the day of the regular scheduled reporting day. Emergencies happening outside the above set time frame shall be called in as they occur. Failure to provide notification as outlined above shall be cause for denial of paid sick leave and subject the unit member to progressive disciplinary action.
- C. Sick leave notifications that do not provide an expected time period will be considered to be for a full shift, (8, 10, 24 hours) in duration. An employee may not return to duty during the shift that they utilized sick leave unless approval is granted by the Deputy Chief or designee.

20.08 Overtime and Holidays

Sick leave shall be charged only against a unit member's regular workday and shall not be charged for absences on pre-arranged overtime workdays or unscheduled call in overtime workdays.

20.09 Restricted Sick Leave - The Department will establish and maintain reasonable controls and requirements to assure that sick leave is used for the purpose of providing compensation in accordance with Section 20.01.

A. Definitions

Proof of illness/injury – An original physician's note or written verification of illness from the County's designated provider, as available. The note will contain, as a minimum: the unit member's name, date the unit member was physically seen by the physician (or medical practice) and the signature of the physician (or authorized member of the physician's medical practice). Additionally the unit member may provide medically competent proof for chronic medical conditions. The Department may contact the physician to verify the legitimacy of the proof of illness/injury.

Unexcused sick leave - any sick leave use not accompanied by proof of illness/injury.

Excused sick leave – any sick leave use accompanied by proof of illness/injury. Proof of illness/injury documentation must be submitted to the Staffing Office within seven (7) calendar days after the unit member returns to duty. It is the unit member's responsibility to insure that the Staffing Office has received and recorded the proof of illness/injury.

Period of sick leave usage - shall be defined as one (or a portion thereof) or more consecutive days in which a unit member is in paid sick leave status or leave without pay status due to an injury or illness.

- B. A unit member who has six (6) or more unexcused periods of sick leave usage in a twelve (12) month period is subject to being placed on Sick Leave Restriction. The following restrictions will apply:

Unit member must provide proof of illness/injury for all subsequent sick leave usage. Failure to provide the required documentation subjects the unit member to progressive disciplinary action and denial of sick leave benefits for the unexcused absence.

Unit member may not make notification for subsequent sick leave usage through TeleStaff. Notification will be made directly to the on duty District Chief (for shift personnel) or appropriate Manager (for Dispatch & Fire Prevention personnel).

- C. A unit member will remain in Sick Leave Restriction until there are twelve (12) continuous months of no unexcused sick leave period use.

20.10 Requirements to Provide Proof of Illness/Injury

Proof of illness/injury must be provided automatically under the following circumstances:

- Immediately before, during or immediately following a holiday
- When out sick for three (3) or more consecutive duty days
- When utilizing sick leave when a unit member is scheduled for mandatory training
- When the use of sick leave occurs on a day or days for which annual leave was requested and denied
- All pre-scheduled sick leave (i.e. Doctor appointments)

In those circumstances where management has a reasonable belief that sick leave is not being used in accordance with 20.01, the County may require competent medical documentation be furnished providing the notification is made to the unit member prior to or during the period the sick leave is being utilized.

20.11 Sick Leave Pay on Separation in Good Standing

- A. Unit members who properly resign, are laid off, or otherwise separated in good standing, shall be entitled to receive twenty percent (20%) of their net unused sick leave, not to exceed 230 hours of pay for unit members on a 40 hour schedule or 322 hours of pay for unit members on a 24/48 hour schedule.
- B. Unit members terminating during their original probationary period or not in good standing shall not be eligible for payment of unused sick leave.
- C. In the event a unit member is separated from County service due to death, twenty percent (20%) of any unused sick leave balance, not to exceed 230 hours of pay for 40 hour unit members or 322 hours of pay for 24/48 hour unit members, shall be paid to the unit member's designated beneficiary or estate. If the unit member was vested in the retirement system, his beneficiary or estate shall receive fifty percent (50%) of any unused sick leave balance. If the unit member dies in the course of performing emergency operations while on duty, then his/her designated beneficiary or estate shall receive one hundred percent (100%) of the unused sick leave balance.
- D. Unit members who resign, or are otherwise separated in good standing and are vested under the Florida Retirement System shall be paid thirty percent (30%) of any unused sick leave, not to exceed 346 hours

of pay for 40 hour unit members or 484 hours of pay for 24/48 hour unit members. Unit members with fifteen (15) years of service who resign, or are otherwise separated in good standing, and are vested under the Florida Retirement System, shall be paid fifty percent (50%) of their unused sick leave balance.

E. For Unit Members hired after October 1, 2011:

Unit members who resign, or are otherwise separated in good standing and are vested under the Florida Retirement System shall be paid thirty percent (30%) of any unused sick leave, not to exceed 346 hours of pay for 40 hour unit members or 484 hours of pay for 24/48 hour unit members.

F. Unit members who meet the requirements for retirement under the Florida Retirement System and who retire from the County in good standing, shall receive fifty percent (50%) of their unused sick leave balance.

G. For Unit Members hired after October 1, 2011:

Unit members who meet the requirements for retirement under the Florida Retirement System and who retire from the County in good standing, shall receive thirty percent (30%) of their unused sick leave balance.

20.12 Sick Leave Units

No sick leave shall be granted in units of less than one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) hour, however, after the initial one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) hour, sick leave may be taken in units of one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) hour.

All requests for leave that are less than six (6) hours, including pre-scheduled sick leave, will be self filled by the individual requesting sick leave, staying within all other provisions of this Contract, including approval by the designated Scheduling Technician.

20.13 Illness While on Vacation

In the event a unit member becomes ill or suffers an injury/disability while on vacation, at the unit member's option, the time off may be charged to any available sick leave upon furnishing appropriate evidence as to the illness or disability.

20.14 Sick Leave Bonus

A unit member who does not use any sick leave during any twelve (12) consecutive month period, except for the unit member's own hospitalization or for physician's appointments which are pre-approved by the unit member's immediate supervisor or other designated person at least two (2) weeks in advance, will be awarded eight (8) hours of annual leave for 40 hour unit members or eleven and two-tenths (11.2) hours of annual leave for 24/48 hour unit members. It is the unit member's responsibility to notify his/her supervisor or other designated person of eligibility within sixty (60) days of becoming eligible for the award to receive this bonus. Probationary unit members and unit members taking a leave of absence during the period shall not be eligible.

20.15 Sick leave may be donated to another member from another member's sick leave bank on an hour for hour basis.

**ARTICLE 21
HOLIDAYS**

21.01 Forty (40) Hour Schedule

Unit members who are assigned to a forty (40) hour schedule shall observe the following holidays and shall receive pay at straight time for hours in a normal workday for any of the following holidays which are not worked:

New Years Day	January 1
Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Birthday	Third Monday in January
Memorial Day	Last Monday in May
Independence Day	July 4
Labor Day	First Monday in September
Veterans' Day	November 11
Thanksgiving Day	Fourth Thursday in November
Friday after Thanksgiving	Friday after Thanksgiving
Christmas Eve	December 24
Christmas Day	December 25
Personal Holiday	

21.02 Payment of Holiday Pay

- A. It is agreed that unit members on a twenty-four (24)/forty-eight (48) hour shift will be paid a lump sum payment for the applicable number of holidays times 11.2 hours times the employee's 24/48 hourly rate. This payment will be processed on the last pay period of September at their current rate of pay only for the holidays which they were employed during that fiscal year.
- B. It is agreed that Dispatchers on a forty (40) hour shift will be paid a lump sum payment for the applicable number of holidays times eight (8) hours. This payment will be processed in the last pay period in September, at their current rate of pay only for the holidays which they were employed during that fiscal year.
- C. Members eligible for holiday pay who terminate their employment "in good standing" prior to the end of the last pay period in September, will receive a lump sum payment for the holidays which they were employed. The rate of pay will be based on their hourly rate at the time of separation.
- D. In the sole discretion of the Fire Chief, he/she may offer light duty personnel and unit members on special detail (approved by the Fire Chief) the option to reduce their end of the year holiday payment rather than use leave to cover County approved holidays.

21.03 Annual Leave and Working Holidays

- A. 24/48 unit members and Dispatchers scheduled to work a holiday will receive no extra pay for the holiday (they will be paid at the normal rate cycle as if there was no holiday).
- B. 24/48 unit members and Dispatchers who schedule an annual or sick leave day will be deducted the full hour-for-hour amount of leave from his/her annual or sick leave bank.
- C. Inspectors who are required to work on a holiday will, at their discretion, either receive straight pay for the time worked plus compensatory time at time and a half or straight eight (8) hour holiday pay plus time and a half for hours worked.

21.04 Added Holidays

Should the County, in the future, designate and adopt any additional days as holidays, such a day shall be deemed a holiday for bargaining unit members as well.

21.05 Personal Holiday

In order to be eligible for the Personal Holiday, the unit member must be on payroll during the first pay period ending in January.

ARTICLE 22
ADMINISTRATIVE LEAVE

- 22.01 Unit members may be granted administrative leave, with permission of the Fire Chief, or designee, with pay for educational purposes to attend conferences, seminars, briefing sessions, or other functions of a similar nature that are intended to improve, maintain or upgrade the individual's certifications, skills and professional ability.
- 22.02 A unit member shall submit his/her request for administrative leave, with written justification, to the Fire Chief, or his/her pre-specified designee, at least seven (7) calendar days in advance of the date the administrative leave is to be used.

ARTICLE 23
MILITARY LEAVE

- 23.01 The County agrees to provide to unit members associated with the National Guard or other active Military Reserve units leave without loss of pay as in accordance with Sections 115.07, 115.14 and 250.48, Florida Statutes. The County and bargaining unit members shall also abide by the Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Rights ("USERRA"). A copy of orders will be provided by the unit member to the Fire Chief.
- 23.02 Additional leave for Military Service may be granted by the Fire Chief, after receipt of such request in writing, without pay as provided in the Federal Universal Military Training Act, as amended from time to time.

ARTICLE 24
JURY DUTY

- 24.01 A unit member who is required to report for jury duty or jury service on a regularly scheduled workday shall be placed on jury leave with pay for the period of time which the unit member is required to report or serve. Any fees received for jury duty shall be retained by the unit member. The unit member shall not be eligible for reimbursement by the County for any meals, lodging, travel or other expenses incurred while serving as a juror. If the unit member, due to residence, must serve jury duty outside Brevard County, the unit member may be required to use Annual Leave for any time requested in order to actually report for jury duty, (e.g. unit member would like the 2nd half off to report for jury duty the next day).
- 24.02 A unit member shall notify his/her supervisor, if it is a scheduled workday, when released from jury duty. If the unit member is released from jury duty within one (1) hour of the end of the scheduled workday, he/she shall not be required to return to duty and shall receive the normal duty day pay and benefits. Otherwise, the unit member shall return to the duty station or workplace when released from jury duty or jury service.

ARTICLE 25
VOTING

- 25.01 A unit member working 24 hour shifts, who is registered to vote and whose regular duty falls on the date of the Primary, General or Special Election, is expected to utilize early voting and/or obtain an absentee ballot for voting purposes. Such unit members who fail to make the adequate arrangements must charge annual leave or leave without pay at the beginning of their shift for voting purposes.
- 25.02 Such unit members, who due to circumstances beyond their control, i.e. shift changes, exchanges or mandatory overtime, are unable to obtain an absentee ballot, may be granted administrative leave if their shift hours coincide with all hours the polls are open.

**ARTICLE 26
EMERGENCY LEAVE**

- 26.01 In the event of a death or critical illness to a member of a unit member's immediate family, which shall include the unit member or his/her spouse's children, parents, brothers, sisters, grandparents, grandchildren and step relatives in these categories who raised, were raised by or raised with the unit member or the unit member's spouse, emergency leave shall be granted to the unit member upon his/her request of the Staffing Office, or designee. At the sole discretion of the Fire Chief, or designee, a court-approved ward or former legal guardian who raised, was raised by, or raised with the unit member may be considered an immediate family member.
- 26.02 Unit members working a forty (40) hour work schedule may be granted emergency leave for a period of up to three (3) working days commencing on the day the unit member notifies the Staffing Office of the emergency. In the case of the death of the unit member's immediate family, as defined in 26.01, up to five (5) days emergency leave may be granted.
- 26.03 Unit members working a twenty-four (24) hours on duty, forty-eight (48) hours off duty work schedule, may be granted emergency leave for a period of up to one (1) working shift off, commencing the day the unit member notifies the Staffing Technician, or designee, of the emergency. In case of the death of the unit member's immediate family as defined in 26.01, up to two and one-half (2½) working shifts of emergency leave may be granted.
- 26.04 If additional time off is needed for an emergency, the Fire Chief, or designee, shall be notified by the unit member of his/her request. If the additional time off is authorized, such time shall be deducted from the unit member's accrued sick leave if available. Such additional emergency/sick leave shall not exceed a maximum of seven (7) calendar days. Any additional time off beyond these constraints may be charged to annual leave upon approval by the Fire Chief, or designee.
- 26.05 Unit members requesting and receiving paid emergency leave shall provide evidence as to the nature of the emergency leave. Such evidence shall include a physician's statement, or a copy of a death certificate, or a newspaper report.
- 26.06 Critical illness shall be defined as a dire emergency or desperately urgent situation where the life of the individual is endangered and would normally require immediate hospitalization and the attendance of a physician. Such illness or emergency shall not include scheduled surgery. Emergency leave shall not be accrued, carried over, or paid to a unit member upon termination. Emergency leave due to critical illness shall be authorized only one time per calendar year for each immediate family member.

ARTICLE 27
MATERNITY/PATERNITY LEAVE

- 27.01 A unit member shall be entitled to secure a maternity or paternity leave of absence without pay for childbirth, recovery, and/or child rearing following birth or adoption for a period of up to six (6) months. Unit members who are eligible for paid leave may be required to utilize such paid benefits prior to taking leave without pay.
- 27.02 Unless impractical or impossible (i.e., due to emergency or early birth), a pregnant unit member shall request maternity leave by notifying her immediate supervisor of the date she will begin said leave at least two (2) weeks prior to the anticipated date of delivery. In the event of an adoption, the unit member shall notify her immediate supervisor of the date she will begin said leave with at least two (2) weeks prior notice. The unit member shall return to her previous rate of pay and benefits on the day of delivery. The unit member shall return to her previously assigned duties and benefits at any time during the leave of absence upon the presentation of a medical certification from her personal physician (if necessary) indicating that she is able to perform her original duties.
- 27.03 Unless impractical or impossible (i.e., due to emergency or early birth), a male unit member shall request paternity leave by notifying his immediate supervisor of the date he will begin said leave with at least two (2) weeks prior notice. The unit member shall return to his previously assigned duties at his previous rate of pay and benefits at any time during the leave of absence.
- 27.04 Sick leave or other applicable benefits may be used for any absence during pregnancy and/or childbirth and subsequent recovery, consistent with established parameters for such leave or benefit utilization.
- 27.05 All leave time will count towards any FMLA time benefit owed to both maternity/paternity leave.
- 27.06 In the event that both employees affected work for the Board of County Commissioners, the twelve (12) weeks FMLA allotted time is an aggregate amount of leave shared by both County employees.

ARTICLE 28
LEAVE OF ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

- 28.01 A unit member may request and be granted in writing a leave of absence without pay for a period of six (6) months at the discretion of the Fire Chief, or designee, where one of the following benefits will result: restoration of a unit member's health, increased job knowledge or an interest of the County is served. A longer period of time or an extension may be granted by the County Manager.
- 28.02 Leave without pay is a matter of right for members of the National Guard or the U.S. Armed Forces Reserve requesting leave without pay for military duties under the Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Rights Act "USERRA", and unit members who are eligible under provisions of Section 9 of the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993 (FMLA).
- 28.03 It is understood that any leave without pay time taken for the purposes permitted under the FMLA shall be attributed to any remaining FMLA time available to the unit member.
- 28.04 A unit member shall not be eligible to accrue or use annual or sick leave while on leave of absence without pay.
- 28.05 It is acknowledged that a unit member may have paid whatever portion of the premium for group health insurance necessary to cover the first full month that starts during the first thirty (30) days of the leave of absence. However, the cost of premiums for optional coverage must be borne by the unit member. Group health and optional coverage shall be continued beyond the thirty (30) day period provided all premium payments are kept current by the unit member.
- 28.06 The unit member shall return to his/her former position or an equivalent position with equivalent benefits, pay and other terms and conditions of employment, provided he/she can meet the then current qualification standards and is able to perform all of the required duties.
- 28.07 Any unused annual and sick leave shall remain in the respective bank and shall be available for use upon return to work. In the event the unit member does not return to work following a leave of absence, and is subsequently separated from the service of the County, the payment for accrued and accumulated annual leave and sick leave shall be made in accordance with the provisions of Articles 19 and 20.
- 28.08 A leave of absence exceeding thirty (30) days, excluding military leave or FMLA time, shall be deducted from the unit member's length of service for seniority, pay and leave accrual purposes.
- 28.09 A unit member may not use a leave of absence to try out for another position outside County service or for employment/self-employment reasons.

ARTICLE 29
INJURY BENEFITS

- 29.01 Unit members disabled as a result of an injury arising out of and in the course of employment, compensable under the provisions of the Workers' Compensation Law, may receive Workers' Compensation and work-related disability leave subject to the conditions and limitations specified in this Article. Such unit members shall continue to be entitled to receive Board provided life insurance and group medical insurance coverage until they have reached maximum medical improvement for a period of six (6) months or have been released from County service for cause. Unit members who are on Workers' Compensation leave shall not earn annual or sick leave benefits when such leave extends thirty (30) days or longer.
- 29.02 If a unit member is on Workers' Compensation leave for over fourteen (14) consecutive calendar days, benefits in accordance with State law shall be applied back to the first lost day. Unit members not eligible for benefits in accordance with State law for the first seven (7) days of Workers' Compensation and Work Related Disability Leave may, upon return to work, request the utilization of accrued sick and/or annual leave for the first seven (7) days.
- 29.03 Unit members receiving a wage benefit under the Workers' Compensation law are authorized to utilize accrued sick and/or annual leave to receive a combination wage compensation equaling ninety percent (90%) of the unit member's regular gross earnings, based upon the earnings at the time of the current disability.
- 29.04 Under no circumstances shall any combination of Workers' Compensation and other benefits exceed one hundred percent (100%) of the unit member's salary.

ARTICLE 30

RESERVED

**ARTICLE 31
LIGHT DUTY**

- 31.01 The County shall make a good faith effort to locate and provide light duty assignments that will accommodate the disability of a given unit member, when operationally beneficial to the County, to unit members who are medically unable to perform the work of his/her regular classification. To reduce any loss of pay, the Fire Chief, or designee, may in his/her discretion, offer additional hours of work to such unit member who was on a 24/48 hour schedule and moved to a forty (40) hour schedule.
- 31.02 A unit member requesting light duty shall provide to the Fire Chief, or designee, a written assessment from the unit member's physician as to the nature and extent of any limitations of the disability. The County may request, at its own expense, a second opinion on the issue of the nature and extent of any limitations of the disability from a physician of the County's choice.
- 31.03 A pregnant unit member whose physician certifies that she should not continue working in the field, shall be placed in a light duty position with no loss in pay, provided a position is available for placement.
- 31.04 The hourly rate of pay for unit members who work a 24/48 hour shift and are placed on light duty due to pregnancy or Workers' Compensation, shall be calculated by taking the unit member's total pay for the previous three (3) pay periods, including FLSA overtime but without any extra overtime or holiday pay, and dividing said amount by three (3). The resulting average bi-weekly amount will then be divided by eighty (80) hours resulting in the rate of pay per hour while on light duty.
- 31.05 Upon being placed on light duty from a 24/48 hour shift schedule, annual and sick leave will be accrued at the forty (40) hour work week rate for the duration of light duty. All previously accrued leave will be adjusted by dividing such leave by 1.4. Upon returning to a 24/48 hour shift schedule, annual and sick leave will be accrued at the 24/48 hour shift schedule accrual rate. All previously accrued leave will be adjusted by multiplying such leave by 1.4.

ARTICLE 32
COURT APPEARANCES

32.01 Work Related On-Duty Appearance

A unit member who is subpoenaed, summoned or ordered to appear as a witness, defendant or deponent, on a regularly scheduled workday, on behalf of the County as a result of the unit member's employment with the County shall be considered to be on duty and shall receive all pay and benefits, as provided in this Agreement, for all times associated with the subpoena, summons or order. The unit member shall be paid the mileage allowance, as provided by this Agreement, unless a travel fee is provided by the Court or transportation is provided by the County. If the unit member is released from the appearance within one (1) hour of the end of his/her assigned shift he/she may not be required to return to duty and shall receive the normal duty day pay and benefits. Otherwise, the unit member shall return to the duty station or workplace when released from the appearance.

32.02 Work Related Off-Duty Appearance

A unit member who is subpoenaed, summoned or ordered to appear as a witness, defendant or deponent, while off-duty, on behalf of the County as a result of the unit member's employment with the County shall be considered to be on duty and shall be paid one and one-half (1½) times the unit member's hourly rate of pay, with a minimum payment of three (3) hours straight time, for all time associated with the subpoena, summons or order. On duty status only applies for the period of time that the employee is actively performing duties related to the required appearance, (i.e. in the courtroom, at the courthouse, attorney's office; not in a "stand-by" to wait scenario). Any fees awarded shall be returned to the County. The unit member shall be paid the mileage allowance, as provided by this Agreement, for the distance to and from the unit member's residence and the location of the appearance, unless a travel fee is provided by the Court.

A unit member required to appear in court while on scheduled vacation leave shall be considered to be on duty for the appearance time upon presentation of the required documentation.

32.03 Non-Work Related Court Appearance

A unit member who appears in court as a witness, plaintiff or defendant due to personal litigation or criminal charges or whose appearance is voluntary shall be required to use annual leave or leave without pay, at his/her option, for any such absence from work.

ARTICLE 33
LEGAL REPRESENTATION

- 33.01 The County shall provide, upon a unit member's request, legal representation from the County Attorney's Office, when the unit member is required, by subpoena, to appear as a witness in court or provide a deposition by the State Attorney, Public Defender, or a federal agency, where Brevard County is a named party in a lawsuit and the above referenced appearance is a result of legal action arising out of an incident which occurred during the unit member's official duties with Brevard County.

ARTICLE 34
FORMAL INVESTIGATION INTERVIEW

- 34.01 Where applicable, Department investigations for disciplinary actions shall be conducted pursuant to Florida Statute 112.80, commonly known as the Firefighter Bill of Rights.
- 34.02 When a unit member is the subject of a formal investigation, the Office of Professional Standards shall serve the unit member with Formal Investigation document(s) prior to the beginning of the investigation.
- 34.03 The unit member is allowed to have one (1) personal representative (who may be the Union representative), plus an attorney for a maximum of two (2) representatives present during a formal investigation interview. All copies of interviews documentation, and items to be discussed during the formal interview shall be supplied to the employee no less than twenty four (24) hours prior to the interview.
- 34.04 No pre-disciplinary notice shall be served on a Friday for a hearing to be held the following Monday.
- 34.05 All unit members not covered under Florida Statute 112.80, shall have investigations and pre-disciplinary hearings conducted pursuant to Brevard County Merit System Policies and Procedures. Disclosure of investigative packets will be consistent with Section 34.02.
- 34.06 The unit member (or Union) is allowed one (1) continuation to last no more than fourteen (14) calendar days, to secure a representative.

**ARTICLE 35
DISCIPLINE AND DISCHARGE**

- 35.01 Any unit member covered under this bargaining unit shall not be disciplined except for proper cause.
- 35.02 Prior offenses will not be held against an employee provided there have been no further offenses during the time specified below, except that in dismissal actions the employee's permanent personnel record and other appropriate documentation will be considered.

Dismissal Offenses (where lesser penalty was imposed).....3 years
Major Offenses.....2 years
Minor Offenses.....1 year

Major and minor offenses shall be determined from Fire Rescue Rules and Regulations and Policy XII of the Brevard County Merit System.

Any discipline identified to be first time minor offenses at the outset, shall be issued within fourteen (14) calendar days.

- 35.03 The following may be cause for temporary suspension without pay pending investigation, hearing and/or termination.
- A. Upon notification of arrest for a felony charge, the unit member shall notify their on duty District Chief of their assigned district or above within 24 hours. Failure to notify the on duty District Chief or above within 24 hours may result in temporary suspension from duty without pay.
 - B. If the unit member is found to have adulterated a controlled substance test per Article 50, then the unit member may be temporarily suspended without pay upon Department notification of adulteration.
 - C. Failure to maintain required certificates per Article 10 may result in temporary suspension without pay.

If the County determines the unit member should be suspended without pay, then from the date of suspension, the investigation shall take no more than fourteen (14) business days. The hearing and/or decision to terminate shall be concluded within fourteen (14) business days following the investigation. If the Fire Chief believes there is a need for additional time for the investigation, then he/she may have a one (1) time extension of seven (7) business days, with permission from the Union President. Permission shall not be unreasonably withheld.

If the County fails to complete the investigation, hearing or decision to terminate in the above time frame, then the unit member shall be placed on suspension with pay pending the outcome.

If the County does not find sufficient evidence in the investigative process to determine the need for discipline, the unit member shall be returned to full duty with back pay.

- 35.04 Except for oral and written reprimands and as outlined in Article 10, when the County is considering discipline or discharge it shall give the unit member written notice of the nature of the charge(s) against the unit member and shall schedule a pre-disciplinary hearing with the unit member. The written notice will inform the unit member of his/her right to Union representation at the hearing. At the hearing the County representative will state the nature of the offense or offenses and provide the unit member with a fair opportunity to defend his/her actions. Within one (1) business week following the hearing, barring emergencies, the County Hearing Panel Chair will notify the unit member and if represented by the Union at the hearing, the President of the Union, in writing of its recommendation. If further investigation or time is needed to provide a decision, the County will advise the unit member of the need for further investigation or

time and shall indicate the maximum amount of time, which shall be utilized for the investigation. In no event shall this period of time exceed three (3) weeks unless mutually agreed upon by the parties.

- 35.05 Disciplinary days off shall be defined as 11.2 hours for 24/48 unit members and 8 hours for 40 hour a week unit members.
- 35.06 Any unit member covered by this Agreement shall retain the right to file a grievance or appeal, as applicable, protesting any disciplinary action, including discharge for proper cause. Such grievance or appeal shall be filed in accordance with the grievance procedure outlined in Article 39, or the County Merit System Policies and Procedures. However, nothing in this paragraph shall be read in conflict with the provisions of Article 41: Probationary Unit Members.
- 35.07 In those instances where a Union representative does not participate in the disciplinary process, the results of that process will not be precedent setting upon the Union.
- 35.08 At the insistence of Management the Union has recognized the Department's DUI Policy as a binding component of this Article. This Policy is as follows:
- A. First Conviction
 1. Mandatory counseling by the County and/or State
 2. Unscheduled drug and alcohol testing for a twelve (12) month period paid for by the unit member. Court ordered drug and alcohol testing results may be submitted to satisfy this provision
 3. Possible five (5) day suspension without pay
 - B. Second Conviction will result in discharge
- 35.09 This Article does not negate the employee's requirement to be able to drive emergency vehicles per Article 10.
- 35.10 The investigative packet shall be provided to the unit member no less than 72 hours prior to the pre-disciplinary hearing date.
- 35.11 No Bargaining Unit employee should have any expectation of privacy while on duty or utilizing County resources as to his or her Internet usage. County Internet activity will be reviewed to assure that County Internet resources are used only for their intended purposes.

**ARTICLE 36
DEMOTIONS**

- 36.01 In the event that a promoted unit member does not receive a satisfactory rating on his/her final probationary performance evaluation for a higher position, as per Article 41, he/she shall be demoted to a position in his/her former classification at his/her pre-promotion rate of pay. Upon such demotion, the unit member shall not be required to serve a probationary period in his/her former classification.
- 36.02 In the event a unit member in a non-probationary promoted classification is demoted for disciplinary reasons or voluntarily requests demotion, he/she shall be demoted to a position in his/her former classification and shall receive a rate of pay determined as follows:
- A. He/she shall be required to serve a probationary period in his/her former classification. The unit member will be placed in the appropriate pay plan step of their former classification. Time served in the higher classification and the pay step the unit member occupied in the former classification (at the time of their promotion) will be included in making the determination of the appropriate pay step. In no case shall the unit member receive a higher rate of pay than the highest step of the former classification.
 - B. A rate of pay and/or probationary period as applicable under the terms of the final resolution to the grievance and arbitration procedure.
- 36.03 Demoted employees may be directed to participate in an orientation program related to the member's reassignment to the demoted position. The length and nature of this orientation shall be determined by the Fire Chief, or designee. The subject matter and performance requirements shall be determined by what training requirements are needed for the new position which the employee does not currently possess. At no time shall the requirements exceed existing Departmental requirements for an employee on new hire orientation or remediation for the new position.

**ARTICLE 37
REDUCTIONS IN FORCE**

- 37.01 When for any lawful reason the County determines that it must reduce its workforce, the County, in its sole discretion, shall determine the number of unit members and ranks to be reduced. The County Manager shall consider the recommendations of the Union, where such recommendations are submitted in a timely manner, prior to the final determination of layoff.
- 37.02 Where a layoff is proposed as part of a preliminary budget submittal, the County shall provide the Union President, in writing, the number of positions in each rank that are to be reduced no later than September 16th (or the next business day) of the year prior to the next fiscal year. Layoffs shall occur in the following order, as applicable:
- A. In the event that the number of budget positions for a particular rank is to be reduced, the County shall first eliminate any vacant positions for that rank.
 - B. In the event the elimination of vacant positions for that rank does not satisfy the total position reduction for that rank, then such unit member subject to layoff may displace the least senior unit member in the next lowest rank for which they are qualified with a corresponding reduction in pay.
 - C. Any employee displaced under this process, including a unit member who is the subject of a single position job elimination, may displace that least senior unit member in the next lowest rank with a corresponding reduction in pay. If no such displacement can occur, the displaced unit member shall be laid off.
- 37.03 If in the sole discretion of the Fire Chief an individual is determined to be an essential employee because of specialized skills, knowledge or abilities, such as ACLS instructors, hazardous materials or standards instructors, such unit member may be retained in favor another unit member with more rank seniority.
- 37.04 After a workforce reduction has been completed and where the County subsequently increases the number of budgeted unit member positions for a rank where one or more unit members were displaced, such unit members who were displaced or laid off will be given notice for recall to their former ranks.
- 37.05 The County shall recall or reclassify, as applicable, in order of greatest seniority in rank at time of displacement or layoff.
- 37.06 Notice of recall shall be sent to the unit member's last known address by certified mail. A laid off unit member shall provide the County with any subsequent change in address. A unit member being recalled from layoff shall have fourteen (14) calendar days after notification was mailed to accept or reject the recall offer and two (2) calendar weeks from the date of acceptance to return to work. The County agrees to consider extending these time limits in unusual circumstances when there is no necessity for a more timely appointment.
- If a unit member fails to contact the County in the fourteen (14) calendar days, the unit member will be considered to have rejected the recall.
- 37.07 An outside applicant for a given rank will be considered for employment consistent with Article 45 after all unit members eligible to return to work in the rank have been made an offer and rejected or failed to respond in a timely manner to same.
- 37.08 If it should become necessary for the County to reduce its workforce by a layoff of one (1) or more employees covered by this Agreement, those employees laid off shall receive severance pay pursuant to the Brevard County Merit System Policies and Procedures, Policy XIV, Separation from County Service.

- 37.09 The affected employee shall receive a written notice of the County's intent to reduce its workforce no less than thirty (30) calendar days prior to the last day of work.
- 37.10 A given employee who is laid off shall be compensated for 100% of his/her unused annual leave. Unit members not vested in the Florida Retirement System shall be entitled to receive twenty percent (20%) of their net unused sick leave. Unit members vested in the Florida Retirement System shall be paid thirty percent (30%) of any unused sick leave. Unit members with fifteen (15) years of service and are vested under the Florida Retirement System, shall be paid fifty percent (50%) of their unused sick leave balance.
- 37.11 Such compensation shall be payable within the period and according to the terms as specified in Brevard County Merit System Policies and Procedures, Policy II, Pay Plan.

ARTICLE 38
INFORMATION TO THE UNION

- 38.01 The County's Office of Human Resources shall request the Information Systems Department to forward to the Union President a monthly list of any appointments, hirings, and/or terminations regarding unit members during a given month. A list containing such information for a given month shall be provided by the tenth (10th) day of the following month.
- 38.02 The County also agrees to make available for reproduction to the Union President, the unit members' copies of their personnel action system (PAS) forms and notices regarding unit members' status changes, as authorized in 38.04.
- 38.03 The County agrees to provide the Union President with copies of suspensions or any other disciplinary actions as they relate to unit members as authorized in 38.04.
- 38.04 Change in PAS forms and copies of suspensions or any other disciplinary action will be provided to the Union where the unit member has provided a release specifying the applicable unit member's authorization to release the form to the Union. The unit member may revoke authorization, in writing, to the County at any time. The release shall not exceed the term of this Agreement.
- 38.05 The Union will be charged the applicable copy charge, as set forth by the Board of County Commissioners.

ARTICLE 39
GRIEVANCES AND ARBITRATION

39.01 Grievance

- A. A grievance is a formal complaint made by a grievant, who may be a unit member, concerning the application of the express terms of this Agreement, including the Merit Systems Policies and Procedures. All discipline and discharge shall be for proper cause.
- B. Computation of time related to written grievances shall begin the date the grievance is marked received and shall not include the day the grievance is filed, or reply received, or any Saturday, Sunday or observed holiday within said period. The Union President and grievant shall be notified by e-mail or other timely manner, of when the grievances was received. Time limits, at any stage of the grievance procedure, may be extended by written, mutual agreement of the parties involved, at that step.
- C. Grievances not advanced to the next step of the process by the grievant within the prescribed time limit shall be deemed withdrawn as having been settled on the basis of the decision rendered. Failure on the part of the County to answer within the time limit set forth in any step shall result in the member or the Union having the right to proceed to the next step of the grievance process or in the member's or the Union's discretion, the right to extend the grievance until such time as a response is received.
- D. At any step of the grievance procedure, the person named as the Union or the County representative may be changed, and an alternate appointed.
- E. Any grievance filed relating to a unit member's termination from employment shall be filed by the Grievant or Union commencing at Step 3 of this grievance procedure.
- F. At any step in the grievance procedure, the grievant may request a Union representative to attend and participate in the specified meetings.
- G. Unit members shall have the option of utilizing the Merit System grievance procedure, under Merit System Policy XIII, or the procedures set forth in this Article, but cannot use both procedures for the same grievance.
- H. At no time shall any disciplinary paperwork be placed into the employee's personnel file until the window for a grievance has expired.

39.02 Verbal Complaint and Formal Grievance Procedure

Grievances shall be processed in accordance with the following procedure:

- A. Disputes Involving Discipline:
 - 1. Verbal Complaints involving Discipline, up to and including Written Reprimands that are initiated by the unit member's immediate supervisor: In the event a dispute exists involving such discipline the unit member shall first bring this dispute to their immediate supervisor in an attempt to have the complaint resolved without invoking the formal grievance procedure, with or without the presence of the grievance representative. Such resolution shall not be inconsistent with the express terms of this agreement. Verbal complaints under this provision must be brought within seven (7) calendar days from the date the unit member learned, or reasonably should have learned, the facts which constitute the complaint. If a satisfactory resolution between the parties is not arrived at during this phase, the unit member shall have fourteen (14) calendar days to file a written grievance in accordance with Step 1 to their assigned District Fire Chief, or appropriate supervisor.

2. Grievances involving Discipline, including Disciplinary Probation, Suspension, and Demotion: In the event a dispute exists involving such discipline, the unit member shall file a Written Grievance with the Deputy Fire Chief within fourteen (14) calendar days from the date the grievant learned, or reasonably should have learned, the facts which constitute the grievance. Such Written Grievance shall be processed in accordance with Step 2 set forth herein.
3. Class action grievances shall be filed initially in writing with the Fire Chief at step 3 within fourteen (14) days of when the Union has knowledge of this action or event which gave rise to the grievance.

B. Written Grievance Process

- Step 1: In the event a unit member believes a dispute exists, as outlined in Section 39.01, and has not been resolved in accordance with Section 39.02, he/she shall file a Written Grievance with the District Chief or appropriate supervisor, or designee, within twenty one (21) business days from the date the grievant learned, or reasonably should have learned, the facts which constitute the grievance. The applicable officer, or designee, and the grievant shall meet within seven (7) business days of receipt of the grievance and, if possible, resolve the dispute which gave rise to the grievance. The applicable officer shall obtain the facts and forward his/her decision, in writing, to the grievant and to the Union, no later than seven (7) business days following the meeting date.
- Step 2: If the grievance is not settled at Step 1, the grievant shall forward the grievance within fourteen (14) business days to the appropriate Assistant Fire Chief, or appropriate supervisor as applicable, within seven (7) business days from the receipt of the grievance of the Step 1 decision. The Assistant Fire Chief or appropriate supervisor shall meet with the grievant within seven (7) business days, excluding holidays, of receipt of the grievance. The Assistant Fire Chief or appropriate supervisor, shall obtain the facts and forward his decision, in writing, to the grievant and the Union no later than seven (7) business days following the meeting date.
- Step 3: If the grievance is not settled at Step 2, the grievant shall forward the grievance to the Fire Chief within seven (7) business days from the receipt of the grievance of the Step 2 decision. The Fire Chief shall meet with the grievant within seven (7) business days of receipt of the grievance. The Fire Chief shall obtain the facts and forward his decision, in writing, to the grievant and the Union no later than seven (7) business days following the meeting date.
- Step 4: If the grievance is not settled at Step 3, the grievant shall forward the grievance to the Human Resources Director within seven (7) business days from the receipt of the Step 3 decision. The Human Resources Director shall meet with the grievant within seven (7) business days of receipt of the grievance. The Human Resources Director shall obtain the facts and forward his decision, in writing, to the grievant and the Union no later than seven (7) business days following the meeting date.

39.03 Arbitration

- A. If represented by the Union, the Union can decide not to take a grievance to arbitration. No member can proceed to Arbitration if not represented by the Union.
- B. If the grievance is not settled during the grievance procedure, the Union or the grievant, may give written notice to the Human Resources Director of the intent to submit the matter to arbitration no later than seven (7) business days from the receipt of the Step 4 decision.
- C. Within seven (7) business days following receipt of the arbitration notice by the Human Resources Director, the Union President and the Human Resources Director, or their respective designee, shall meet to attempt to select an arbitrator by mutual agreement.

- D. In the event agreement cannot be reached on the selection of an arbitrator, the Union President shall request Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service to provide a panel of arbitrators within seven (7) business days of the arbitrator selection meeting.
- E. Within seven (7) business days of receipt of the panel of arbitrators the Human Resources Director and the Union President shall meet and beginning with the Union President, alternately strike a name from the panel of arbitrators, until one name remains. That person shall be designated as the Arbitrator and the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service shall be informed of this decision, and shall proceed to establish a hearing date. The Union President and the Human Resources Director shall alternately be the first party to strike a name from the panel of arbitrators for subsequent arbitrations during the period of this Agreement.
- F. The Union and the County shall attempt to mutually agree, in writing, as to the statement of the matter to be arbitrated prior to the hearing. In the event that the parties fail to agree on a statement of the issues to be submitted, a written statement of the grievance and issues to be decided shall be presented to the Arbitrator by each party. Wherever possible, such statements shall be presented to the Arbitrator and exchanged between the parties two (2) weeks prior to the arbitration hearing date. Rights of the parties shall not be prejudiced by the inability or failure to comply with this subsection. The Arbitrator shall confine his decision to the particular matter specified in the Submission statement(s).
- G. The Arbitrator shall consider and decide only on the specific grievance issue(s) submitted to him/her in writing by the Union and the County. The arbitrator shall confine his or her consideration and determination to the written grievance presented in STEP ONE of the grievance procedure. The arbitrator shall have no authority to substitute his or her judgment for that of management in any area identified in this Agreement or by law as a management right, and/or change, amend, add to, subtract from, or otherwise alter or supplement this Agreement or any part thereof or amended thereto. He/she shall have no other authority to consider or rule upon on any other matter.
- H. In any arbitration proceeding, the Arbitrator shall sustain or uphold the decision of the County if the County establishes that the County's decision regarding the unit member is supported by a preponderance of the evidence, conversely, should the County fail to establish that the County's decision regarding the unit member is supported by a preponderance of the evidence, the Arbitrator shall sustain the grievance.
- I. Any hearing before an Arbitrator selected through the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service shall be conducted in accordance with the rules of that service. All expenses of the Arbitrator and/or Service shall be split equally by the Union and the County.
- J. Either party may hire a stenographer to be present at the hearing. The party requesting the stenographer will be required to pay for this service. In the event both parties request a stenographer to be present, they shall share the cost of this service equally. The Arbitrator shall be provided a copy of any transcripts of the hearing at no cost.
- K. The decision of the Arbitrator shall be final and binding upon the aggrieved unit member, the County and the Union. The Arbitrator shall not have the power to alter, modify, amend, add to, or detract from the specific, expressed terms of this Agreement. The Arbitrator shall not have the authority to limit or impair any right that is reserved by this Agreement.
- L. No decision of the Arbitrator shall have application earlier than fourteen (14) days prior to the filing of the written grievance.
- M. In the event the Arbitrator concludes that the subject matter of the grievance is within the scope of the Management Rights Clause, and no expressed language of the Agreement provides a specific basis for an alleged breach of this Agreement, the Arbitrator shall dismiss the grievance with the ruling that the subject matter of the grievance is within the reserved rights of the County.

39.04 Class Action Grievance

When the action or actions of the County affect a number of unit members in a similar manner, the Union may file a Class Action Grievance on behalf of the affected unit members.

39.05 Management Grievance

Any Management grievance shall be presented by the Fire Chief to the Union President by any provision of written notice citing and describing the dispute and referencing the specific section or sections of this Agreement which have been violated. A copy of such notice will be provided to the County's Human Resources Director. The Union President shall give a written response to the Fire Chief within seven (7) business days of the date of receipt of the Management grievance. If the County is not satisfied with the resolution specified by the Union President in the Union's written response, the County may exercise its statutory rights with the Public Employee Relations Commission, pursuant to Florida law.

ARTICLE 40 SENIORITY

40.01 Definitions

The following definitions are applicable as provided in the respective Articles in this Agreement:

- A. Department Seniority is defined as the length of continuous service with Brevard County Fire Rescue, measured from the bargaining unit member's initial or adjusted date of employment with Brevard County Fire Rescue.
- B. Rank Seniority is defined as the length of continuous service in a specific rank within Brevard County Fire Rescue. Rank is defined as follows:
 - 1. Firefighter
 - 2. Lieutenant (commission date)
 - 3. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher
 - 4. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor (commission date)
 - 5. Fire Prevention Inspector
- C. Certification Seniority is defined as the length of cumulative service with each respective certification of Firefighter, E.M.T. or Paramedic.
- D. County Seniority is defined as the length of cumulative service with Brevard County, measured from the bargaining unit member's initial or adjusted date of employment with the County.

40.02 Seniority Hierarchy

For purposes of determining seniority for bidding, involuntary transfers, and cross shift transfers as described in Article 43, seniority shall be determined utilizing the following criteria, in order, as follows (hereinafter referred to and defined as "Seniority Hierarchy"):

- 1. Rank Seniority (applicable to Lieutenants and EVD Supervisors only)
- 2. Department Seniority
- 3. Certification Seniority
 - a) Florida Firefighter Compliance Certification Number (chronological lowest to highest)
 - b) Date of State of Florida Paramedic Certification
 - c) Date of State of Florida EMT Certification

40.03 Interruption of Service

Service shall be considered as having been interrupted when a bargaining unit member is absent due to a layoff for more than one (1) year. Service shall be considered as having been interrupted when a bargaining unit member is absent due to resignation for more than thirty (30) calendar days. The provisions of this section apply to seniority only for purposes of bidding and bumping, but not to other benefits such as annual leave, sick leave accrual, and/or Step Plan pay benefits, etc.

ARTICLE 41
PROBATIONARY EMPLOYEES

41.01 Newly Hired Unit Members

- A. Newly hired unit members shall serve a probationary period of twelve (12) months from successful completion of the new hire orientation program. The termination of a probationary unit member shall not be subject of a grievance or appeal under the Merit System Policies and Procedures or this agreement.
- B. New hire employees are not eligible to bid for positions until they have successfully completed their assigned probationary period.
- C. Newly hired employees under the 24/48 Operations orientation program shall have their salary adjusted from a 56 hour rate of pay to a 45 hour rate of pay for their non-shift based orientation period only.
- D. Newly hired employees and Recruits are entitled to all rights under this contract during their probationary period, unless expressly excluded.

41.02 Promoted Unit Member

Any unit member promoted to a higher classification shall become probationary in the new classification for a period of six (6) months. All such probationary unit members shall be evaluated in writing before the end of their probationary period. A "Less Than Satisfactory" rating may result in an extension of the probationary period which shall not exceed three (3) additional months or a demotion from the position, at the discretion of the County. A unit member shall be released from probation and attain permanent status in the higher classification upon receiving a "Satisfactory" rating on his/her probationary performance evaluation.

**ARTICLE 42
FLOATER POSITIONS**

42.01 Floater Positions

Management shall determine the number and type of floater positions. Floater personnel may be utilized to reduce overtime costs associated with the temporary absence of permanently positioned unit members. A floater is part of the crew of the station to which he/she is assigned when not required to float to another station for a specific shift or required time period, for the purpose of temporarily replacing a permanent unit member.

42.02 Floating Position Assignment

A newly hired or newly certified unit member shall not be assigned to a vacant floating position until the applicable orientation is completed.

42.03 Vacant Floater Position

- A. A vacant floater position may be filled in accordance with Article 43.11 or by a permanent unit member requesting and being granted the assignment to the floating position, otherwise the vacant floater position shall remain vacant until such time as a newly hired or newly certified unit member is available to fill the position.
- B. The Fire Chief, in his/her sole discretion, shall have the right to permanently assign floaters to a vacant permanent position, to which they are qualified.

42.04 Unit Member in a Floating Position

A unit member in a floating position may be required to float to another assignment on the same shift.

42.05 Floater Utilization

The following method will be used to determine which floater will be utilized for a given shift and which station he/she will report to:

- A. The Staffing Technician will determine if a floater can be used to fill an open position and will select a floater whose normal assignment is closest to the station needing a replacement. The Staffing Technician will attempt to keep the floaters in or close to the stations they are normally assigned. Unique staffing requirements may make this impossible on a given day and a floater could be required to float to any station in the County.
- B. The Staffing Technician will attempt to notify the unit member the shift prior to his/her regular shift that they are being floated and to which station.
- C. A unit member assigned to a floater position who has not been notified to float prior to 2200 hours the day before his/her regular shift, is to report to his/her regular duty station.
- D. A unit member who is notified before 2200 hours the day before his/her regular shift that he/she is to float to another station for the shift will be expected to report to the assigned station by 0700 hours.
- E. A unit member who is notified, at home, after 0600 hours in the morning of his/her regular shift that he/she is to float to another station for the shift, will be expected to report for duty at the assigned station as close as possible to the normal reporting time, but no later than as provided in Section F.

- F. A unit member who is notified after he/she reports to his/her normal duty station that he/she is to float to another station for the shift, will have up to thirty (30) minutes or two (2) minutes per mile (according to Brevard County Fire Stations Mileage Chart) for the distance from the normal duty station to the assigned duty station, whichever is greater, to get to the assigned station after he/she departs from the normal duty station.

ARTICLE 43
TRANSFERS AND BIDS

43.01 Management may assign unit members to a different reporting point, station or shift as required to meet the needs of the Department. Such transfers shall not be made as a pretext for discipline, without a hearing. The assignment of a unit member to a position by management shall not cause the displacement of another unit member.

43.02 For the purpose of training and the enhancement of job related knowledge, skills, or abilities a unit member may be temporarily reassigned by their District Supervisor within their District to a position of equal rank and qualification for a period of time pre determined in writing not to exceed 10 regular shifts in a twelve (12) month time period, excluding reorientation and remediation. The member being reassigned shall be given a minimum of forty-eight (48) hours prior notice regarding the reassignment.

43.03 Involuntary Transfers

Where no qualified bidders apply, involuntary transfers to permanent vacancies shall be determined by the Seniority Hierarchy on the affected shift. A unit member shall not be involuntarily transferred to a permanent vacancy, on a permanent basis, more than twice in a twelve (12) month period.

Where there are floaters on the shift that the vacancy exists, the least senior floater (as determined by the Seniority Hierarchy) shall be placed in the vacant position before members who are already in a permanent position. It is understood that a floater may have more applicable seniority than another member on the same shift who is in a permanent position; however, this shall not inhibit the floater from being involuntarily placed instead of the less senior member.

When no floaters exist on the applicable shift, but floaters do exist on other shifts, floaters from the other shifts may be cross-shifted into the vacant position in accordance with Article 43.11 before a member already in a permanent position is involuntarily transferred.

43.04 Remediation

Unit members may be transferred involuntarily for the purpose of remediation. Remediation objectives and the time frame shall be clearly defined. When the unit member has successfully completed the remediation, the unit member shall return to his/her original assignment.

43.05 Bid Posting, Submission, Award and Withdrawal

A. The Staffing Office shall post a notice that assignments are available for bid. All bids shall remain open for a minimum of two (2) weeks. The notice for bid shall include the position description, the station assignment, the shift assignment, identify the position as a temporary (defined as a permanent position vacated for more than six (6) months or sixty (60) shifts) or a permanent assignment, and the date and time the bid will close. Each Bid Submission and each Bid Withdrawal shall be presented to the Staffing office in a separate email, prior to the closing date and time. The Staffing office shall notify the winning bidder of the award of the bid and arrange the date the unit member will report to his/her new assignment. The Staffing office shall report the winning bids in a form and by means selected by the County, such as e-mail.

The Dispatch Manager shall post notice that shift assignments are available for bid in Dispatch. Bids shall remain open for a minimum of two (2) weeks. The notice shall identify the shift assignment, identify the permanent position assignment, and date of availability. Each Bid Submission and each Bid Withdrawal shall be presented to the Dispatch Manager in a separate email, prior to the closing date and time. The Dispatch Manager shall notify the winning bidder and arrange the date of assignment. The Dispatch Manager will post the winning bid.

B. The following positions shall be bid:

1. Firefighter/E.M.T. (Firefighter/E.M.T.s can bid on a Firefighter/E.M.T. position.)
2. Firefighter/Paramedic (Firefighter/Paramedics can bid on a Paramedic position. A “non-solo” Firefighter/Paramedic can only bid on a “non-solo” Firefighter/ Paramedic position. A “solo” Firefighter/Paramedic can bid on both a “non-solo” and a “solo” Firefighter/Paramedic position.)
3. Paramedic (Non-Firefighter Certified Paramedics can only bid on a Non-Firefighter Certified Paramedic position.)
4. Lieutenant (Lieutenant can bid on an Engine Lieutenant position.)
5. Lieutenant/Paramedic (Lieutenant/Paramedic can bid on a Lieutenant/ Paramedic or an Engine position.)
6. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor (Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor can bid on an Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor position.)
7. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher (Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher can bid on an Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher position.)

C. The following positions are not eligible for bid:

1. Floater Positions

43.06 Criteria for Awarding a Bid

A unit member shall be afforded the opportunity to bid and be considered for any and all reassignment to another reporting point or station for which they are qualified on a permanent or temporary basis. Such requests must be approved by the Staffing office or Dispatch Manager for Dispatch.

The criteria for awarding bids shall be determined by the Seniority Hierarchy.

43.07 A unit member that is awarded and holds a temporary bid shall be offered the position in the event the vacancy becomes permanent. This shall only apply to bids won following the implementation of this contract.

43.08 If a unit member has entered or is about to enter a re-evaluation period (for performance reasons) with a specific length of time, then the unit member shall be permitted to bid on any applicable open position; but shall not take possession of the awarded bid until the re-evaluation period has been completed successfully and a new evaluation completed.

43.09 A unit member, who is awarded a bid or does a voluntary assignment swap and physically reports to duty at their new assignment, shall remain in the new position for a minimum of three months or thirty (30) regularly scheduled twenty-four (24) hour shifts or forty five (45) calendar days for Dispatch from the date the bid is awarded before becoming eligible to bid or swap to another assignment. This bidding limitation shall not apply in the event a unit member is promoted to a higher rank or attains or completes an additional certification(s) or specialized training resulting in the eligibility for bidding such an assignment. In the event a temporary position does not last at least three (3) months the unit member being displaced shall be eligible to bid at the time of displacement.

43.10 At the time of promotion, the newly promoted unit member(s), either Lieutenant, or Emergency Vehicle Dispatch Supervisor, shall fill the opening(s) where no qualified bidders apply. If multiple openings occur

and where no qualified bidders apply, openings will be offered to the promoted unit members in the order in which they scored on the promotional list.

43.11 Required Cross-Shift Transfers

- A. When it becomes necessary to transfer a unit member across shifts to balance the staffing profiles in Fire Rescue Operations and where no qualified bidders apply, the Staffing office first transfers qualified floaters to the vacant shift assignment. If no floaters are qualified, the Staff office shall utilize the Seniority Hierarchy to identify the unit member from the highest staffed shift with the required qualifications and the least applicable seniority to be cross shifted to the vacant shift assignment. Cross shift transfers must be approved by the Fire Chief, or designee.
- B. The unit member who is to be cross shifted shall be afforded the opportunity to use his/her Department seniority to displace a unit member in the same classification with the least seniority on the shift with the vacant shift assignment; or voluntarily accept the cross shift opening. In the event a least senior unit member on the targeted shift is displaced by a cross shifted unit member, he/she shall fill the vacant shift assignment.
- C. When it becomes necessary to fill a temporarily vacant position for Dispatch, due to operational needs, the following shall apply:
 - 1. The Dispatch Manager shall first request a voluntary transfer.
 - 2. If the position is not filled by a voluntary transfer, the Dispatch Manager shall cross shift a unit member. The Dispatch Manager will make every reasonable effort to equitably distribute cross shift transfers among unit members, as defined by the Seniority Hierarchy, taking into account seniority, availability and experience.

43.12 Requested Stations and/or Shift Transfer

- A. Unit members of equal rank and job classification (not to include Special Operations Team) may transfer laterally between stations and/or shifts; however, such transfers must be mutually agreed upon by the unit members and both their District Supervisors or their designees or Dispatch Manager. Each unit member shall submit a request to their respective District Supervisor, or their designee, in a form and by means selected by the County, such as certified e-mail.
- B. Each respective request shall include the unit members' name, rank/certification, current station assignment and shift, and the date the unit member's request to make the trade effective.
- C. A station and/or shift transfer will not be permitted when one of the unit members is going to be promoted, bid on a station assignment or when one of the unit members is going to terminate his/her employment with the County within six (6) months.
- D. Station/shift transfers must be identified in writing as being either permanent or temporary. If the transfer is temporary, a beginning and ending date must be documented in writing.
- E. Special Operations Team transfers of all types must be approved by the Assistant Chief of Operations, or designee.

43.13 Transfer Denial Explanation

A request for the privilege of a transfer to another station, worksite, or shift shall be submitted to the requesting unit member's District Supervisor, or designee, or Dispatch Manager, as applicable, at least three (3) shifts or workdays in advance, and said request shall not be unreasonably denied. The basis for a denial

for transfer shall be first provided orally. If the unit member is not satisfied with the explanation, he/she may request and receive the explanation in writing.

43.14 Profile or Displacement Change

Unit members who are displaced due to changes in a station's profile may be placed into any existing open slots of appropriate rank and/or certification(s), with no bidding process. Said member(s) may then enter into the formal bidding process at their first eligible and available opportunity. Station profile is defined as: When a specific rank is eliminated or added to a station and/or a new position is created or removed from an already established station.

When an employee bids for a position on another shift and owes a shift trade on that shift, they are unable to repay the trade at that point. The employee will be given up to three weeks to rectify and work the trade prior to being assigned to their new position. Should the trade repayment not occur within that timeframe, the employee owing the trade will have annual leave equaling the amount deducted from his/her annual leave bank and given to the employee they were to work for.

The employee who receives this annual leave will then be given the opportunity to take annual leave on the date of the original trade. Should this fall on a holiday, normal staffing rules will apply to the position at that time, and it may be self fill.

Should the employee who bids to another shift be owed shift trade time and they already have worked for the other party, the party who owes the time will have it deducted from their annual leave bank and given to the person they owe the time to. The party who owes the time will have the same three week window to work for the employee before they are placed in their new position to avoid this time deduction.

If neither party has worked a side of a trade already in Telestaff, the entire trade shall be cancelled upon assignment of the employee to their new shift and no time deductions will be made.

If the party who owes the annual leave does not have enough time in their annual leave bank at the time of deduction, the unit member's next payroll check will be reduced by the applicable amount (number of outstanding hours multiplied by the unit member's current rate of pay).

ARTICLE 44
WORK OUT OF CLASS

- 44.01 It is understood that every incidental duty connected with operations cannot be listed in job classification descriptions. Unit members may be required to perform duties that are not contained in job classification descriptions. Company in-service inspections shall be considered a routine part of the duties for Fire Rescue personnel.
- 44.02 Personnel who have met the qualifications to sit for a promotional exam and have agreed or requested to participate in the Acting Officer Program along with those employees who are presently on the promotional list will constitute the Eligibility List. Unit members on the Eligibility List may be temporarily assigned to the applicable Acting Officer's position. No unit member who has failed a previous promotional exam may be placed into an Acting Officer position until that unit member successfully passes a subsequent promotional exam. Temporary assignments shall not be used to fill permanent openings.
- 44.03 Personnel who have met the qualifications to sit for a promotional exam and have agreed or requested to participate in the Acting Officer Program, shall remain eligible for such participation up to a two (2) year maximum. Members that are part of the acting program must sit for the next applicable examination. To continue in the program beyond the two (2) year timeframe, the unit member must pass the applicable promotional exam and be placed on the promotional Eligibility List.
- 44.04 The Eligibility List will be administered by assigning the Acting positions to those unit members on the existing promotional list first, and then offering Acting positions to the remaining Eligibility List on a voluntary basis, as long as there is no crossing of personnel between shifts.
- 44.05 In those cases where an Acting position is expected to exist for longer than thirty (30) days, a unit member shall be utilized from the promotional list of candidates in rank order qualified for that specific available vacancy. Subsequent Acting positions shall be filled on a rotating basis, regardless of shift.
- 44.06 A unit member who temporarily performs work in a higher classification, totally different from his/her normally assigned tasks, shall be paid the minimum of the higher classification or five percent (5%) above the current salary, whichever is greater. No unit member shall be paid more than the maximum of the salary range. Such payment shall commence immediately upon reporting for duty in the out of grade classification.
- 44.07 To the extent a unit member who temporarily performs work in a higher classification and incurs overtime his/her overtime rate of pay shall be calculated using a weighted rate combining the unit members actual rate with the adjusted out of class rate to determine the unit member's overtime premium.

ARTICLE 45
PROMOTIONAL OPPORTUNITIES

45.01 Filling of Promotional Position Vacancies

It is the intent and policy of Brevard County to consider and give priority to its own qualified employees for promotional opportunities in employment before considering outside applicants. Promotional tests for Fire Lieutenant will use a standard grading system based on a 100 point scale for determining the total score of the candidate and will consist of multiple-choice closed book written examination worth thirty-five (35) points, a tactical skills exercise worth fifty (50) points, and a personnel problem that may be oral, written or a combination of techniques worth fifteen (15) points. A passing cut score will be established using professionally accepted procedures. Candidates must achieve the established cut score on the written test to be eligible to move on to the tactical and personnel problem portions of the testing process.

The cut score will be set for each portion after the data is reviewed for the following factors:

- Natural breaks in the data
- Psychometrics of the test
- Distribution of scores
- Utility the test is supposed to serve (i.e. providing an adequate number of candidates for the promotional procedures to serve the County's needs).

45.02 Promotional Eligibility Criteria

In order for a unit member to be eligible for each respective promotional examination, the following criteria shall be met as of the date the examination notice is posted:

A. Lieutenant

Unit members shall not be permitted to take the promotional test for the position of Lieutenant until the unit member has served four (4) continuous years immediately prior to the examination date, including any approved leave of absences as a Brevard County Fire Rescue full time permanent employee. Continuous service is defined as the period of employment not interrupted by dismissal, retirement, quitting without notice or any other termination of employment. The unit member must have worked three (3) of those four (4) years in a position that includes being a Firefighter with either a State of Florida Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) or Paramedic certificate, and obtained the State of Florida Fire Officer I Certification.

Educational points are awarded to the final overall passing point score: all degrees must be awarded from an accredited college or university as defined in the most current edition of *Accredited Institutions of Postsecondary Education* as published by the American Council on Education.

Associates Degree	4 points
Bachelor's Degree	6 points – not accumulative with Associates Degree points

All unit members providing notice pursuant to paragraph 45.05 for promotion must have a current (365 days or less) "Meets Expectations" or greater evaluation on file to participate in the written examination process.

B. Fire Rescue Communications Shift Supervisor

Unit members assigned to the Emergency Vehicle Dispatch Center must be employed as an Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher for a period of three (3) continuous years immediately prior to the examination date, including any approved leave of absences as a Brevard County Fire Rescue full time permanent employee, before being eligible for promotion to Fire Rescue Communications Shift Supervisor positions and must

meet the criteria and successfully participate in the competitive testing process as established by the County. Unit members must successfully complete the Employee Development Program prior to coming off of probation.

45.03 Examination Ineligibility

Unit members will not be permitted to take the promotional test if they have received less than a "Meets Expectations" performance evaluation within the past twelve (12) months. Unit members must have a current performance evaluation on file which was completed within the past twelve (12) months.

45.04 Posting of Testing Notice

- A. The County will post notices of promotional testing in each worksite, station, or reporting point at least sixty (60) calendar days in advance of any scheduled examination. The notice will advise the unit members of the time, date, location of the written examination, a list of specific reference materials that will be used for the examination and the criteria for eligibility to test.
- B. A subsequent notice will be posted giving the time, date and location of the examination as soon as practicable after such details are firmly established.
- C. Nothing contained herein prohibits the County from providing all the information required in items "A" and "B" in the original notice.

45.05 Notification of Intent to Test

In order to sit for a written examination, an eligible unit member shall give notice, via e-mail, of his/her intent to take the written examination, no later than fifteen business (15) days prior to the test date. Unit members who intend to sit for any promotional exam must agree to participate in any "Acting Officer" position and/or work out of classification for the position he/she intends to test for. Further, taking the promotional exam also indicates a commitment from the unit member to promote upon notification of an offer.

45.06 Test Administration

The annual job related promotional examination process for each rank shall be conducted, provided a minimum of three (3) eligible unit members give notice of intent to test. If there are less than three (3) eligible unit members, the County, in its sole discretion, may utilize the Merit System for promotions.

45.07 Test Review Procedure

- A. All unit members who took the written exam shall have the opportunity to attend one (1) of two (2) group test review sessions to be conducted on consecutive days. Appeals of examination questions must be provided to the Office of the Assistant Chief of Professional Standards during the review sessions on an appeal form, provided by the Department. The decision of the Fire Chief, or designee, on all appeals shall be final.
- B. An initial grading of the exams will be performed for the purpose of validating the questions. The final grading and publishing of the written examinations shall not be performed until the filed appeals from Section 45.07 (A) have been answered.
- C. Unit members may inspect their graded written examination with the answer key and substantiate in writing to the Office of the Assistant Chief of Professional Standards any claims of error(s) in grading within seven (7) business days of receiving their test scores.

45.08 Successful Candidate Ranking

The promotional eligibility list, a list of candidates who have successfully passed all portions of the promotional testing process according to the cut score established as noted above, will be published at each worksite, station or reporting point. Candidates shall be listed in order of highest score first.

45.09 Promotion From the Eligibility List

The Fire Chief, at his/her sole discretion, selects any one (1) of the top five (5) candidates from the promotional list of candidates qualified for the specific available vacancy. The top five (5) ranked applicants from an eligibility list shall be certified to the Fire Chief in response to any promotional vacancy. The next ranked applicant shall be certified in response to each additional vacancy that exists.

45.10 Maintenance of Promotional Eligibility Lists

- A. The County will strive to maintain a Promotional Eligibility List for each respective bargaining unit promotional position within Brevard County Fire Rescue. Each Promotional Eligibility List will be valid for a period of up to one (1) year; it may be extended an additional year for a total period not to exceed two (2) years from the date the list is certified. The certification of a new list may precede the expiration of an existing list where there are less than five (5) remaining candidates on the Promotional Eligibility List.
- B. A new test date may be posted when the County reasonably believes that an existing Promotional Eligibility List will be exhausted due to the promotion of the remaining candidates prior to the expiration date or less than five (5) candidates remain on the Promotional Eligibility List. In either event, the County may post a new test date within sixty (60) days of the anticipated date of the depletion of the existing list, for the administration of a promotional examination to establish a new list of qualified candidates.

ARTICLE 46
OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT

- 46.01 No unit member may accept outside employment or engage in any private business, with or without compensation, if such outside employment or business is inconsistent, incompatible or provides a conflict of interest with the normal conduct of the unit member's position, including any violations of Florida Statutes relating to Ethics, or if such employment impairs the unit member's ability to perform his/her duties as a County employee.
- 46.02 Prior to acceptance of outside employment or engaging in any private business, the unit member shall request approval from the Fire Chief, or designee, on the designated Outside Employment Form. The request shall state the potential employer's name, nature of employment, address and telephone number.
- 46.03 A unit member who engages in non-County employment shall be ineligible to receive Workers' Compensation benefits or the benefits provided under Article 30 when illness, injury or disability results from such outside employment.
- 46.04 The Fire Chief, or designee, shall determine whether such employment or business activity is inconsistent, incompatible or conflicts with the unit member's duties and responsibilities or interferes with the unit member's production or efficiency. The Fire Chief, or designee, shall provide written approval or rejection of such employment or business activity to the unit member as soon as reasonably possible, within two (2) calendar weeks of the request. Approval shall not be unreasonably denied.
- 46.05 Permission to engage in outside employment or business activity may be withdrawn at any time when it is determined by the Fire Chief, or designee, that such employment or business activity is inconsistent, incompatible or conflicts with the unit member's duties and responsibilities or interferes with the unit member's production or efficiency.

**ARTICLE 47
EDUCATION**

47.01 The Union and the County agree to encourage unit members of Brevard County Fire Rescue to further their education, especially as such continuing education relates to the services provided by Brevard County Fire Rescue.

47.02 The County will, whenever feasible, agree to modifications to the work schedules of unit members to permit attendance at schools or courses which further unit members' training, education or skill in the fire and medical services so long as there is no cost to the County and qualified unit members are available to work the schedules.

47.03 Reimbursement Request Submission

All requests for educational reimbursement shall be submitted to the Strategic Programs Section and approved prior to the attendance at any course or seminar. All requests for reimbursement may be granted at the sole discretion of the Fire Chief, or designee. To remain eligible for reimbursement, proof of registration must be submitted within two (2) weeks of commencement of classes.

47.04 Course Work

Course work must be directly related to the technical duties of the unit member's position or must directly enhance the technical knowledge, skills and abilities relating to the unit member's current position and of benefit to the County.

47.05 Educational Facilities

Post-Secondary Vocations/Technical/Trade and Business Schools. Educational facilities must be institutions that are accredited and recognized by the U.S. Department of Education as listed in the Database of Accredited Post Secondary Institutions and Programs.

47.06 Availability of Funds

In the event a commitment for allocated funds occurs prior to the end of the fiscal year, no additional requests for tuition reimbursement shall be approved unless additional funds are allocated. The County shall notify unit members in the event of such an occurrence. The Fire Chief shall provide the Union President, upon his request, by November 1st of each year and accounting of funds spent on the previous year's educational reimbursement.

47.07 Reimbursement Schedule

Reimbursement will be made in accordance with the following schedule:

Letter Grade	Percentage Reimbursed
A	100%
B	90%
C	75%
D or Below	0%
Pass	100%
Fail	0%

47.08 Grade and Tuition Submission

The official notice of grades and the original tuition receipt must be submitted to the Training and Personnel section within thirty (30) days of the completion of the approved course(s) or receipt of the official notice of grades, whichever date is the later. At that time, reimbursement shall be authorized.

47.09 Maximum Annual Reimbursement

Tuition reimbursement shall be limited to a maximum of \$3,000.00 per employee per fiscal year.

47.10 Limitations on Reimbursement

- A. Unit members entitled to educational benefits under other programs or legislation (i.e. G.I. benefits, scholarships, grants, etc.) shall not be approved for tuition reimbursement until such benefits have been expended.
- B. Unit members receiving assistance from another source, separate and apart from the County, will be reimbursed only in proportion to the total amount of tuition paid by the unit member and not reimbursed from another source. No unit member will receive tuition reimbursement greater than actual expenditures paid by the unit member.
- C. Reimbursement shall be made for tuition, and lab fees cost only, and shall not include student activity fees, books, materials, travel, parking fees or any other expenses.

47.11 Employment Obligation

A unit member receiving tuition reimbursement shall agree to remain in the employment of the County for at least two (2) years following course completion. A unit member who separates from employment for any reason other than disability, reduction in workforce, or death, within the two (2) year period shall reimburse the County for tuition benefits applicable to courses completed during the affected period. Reimbursement shall be in the amount proportionate to the two (2) year period of employment not completed, rounded to the nearest month.

- 47.12 It is agreed that any unit member who fails to reimburse the County for any tuition owed, may have the tuition deducted from their ongoing paycheck with a cap of \$50.00 per paycheck or, if leaving County employment will have their final benefit/pay check withheld. If there is any remaining balance, the terminating employee must meet with the County to create a reasonable repayment plan. If the terminating employee fails to meet with the County or to successfully complete the repayment plan, the County may send the uncollected balance to its collection agency.

ARTICLE 48 TRAINING

48.01 Night Drills

When on duty, night drills will be concluded by 2200 hours. Unit members shall be given at least one (1) shift (i.e., 72 hours) notice prior to commencement of night drills. It is understood that the hours may be extended for pre scheduled (more than one shift in advance) training events.

48.02 Mandatory off duty Training

For mandatory training that occurs outside the unit member's normally scheduled shift, unit members shall be paid for all hours of mandatory off duty training at the applicable rate of pay, with a minimum guarantee of three (3) straight time hours. Mandatory off duty training sessions will normally be conducted between 0800 and 2100 hours. Notification of mandatory off duty training periods shall be provided to affected unit members at least thirty (30) days in advance, where reasonably possible. If the unit member has approved leave during this period already scheduled in Telestaff they will be considered excused and required to attend a make-up session. Travel pay is not authorized for mandatory in-services.

ARTICLE 49
HEALTH AND WELLNESS PROGRAM

- 49.01 With the exception of unit members involved in a Department directed Physical Fitness Health and Wellness Program, each Station Lieutenant may require a maximum of two (2) hours, workload permitting, for physical conditioning of unit members. Lieutenants may allow unit members the ability to exercise more than two (2) hours, if time allows. Each unit member may select a group of exercises that is conducive to his/her physical condition and personal goals.
- 49.02 Unit members will participate in at least one (1) hour of physical exercise, including warm-up and cool-down, each twenty-four (24) hour tour of duty, at a time scheduled by the Station Lieutenant.
- 49.03 The County shall make available to each station, equipment for both aerobic and anaerobic strength training. Unit members shall be allowed to use equipment on a voluntary basis off-duty.
- 49.04 On the recommendation of the County's Health & Wellness Officer, the Department is willing to provide outside assistance such as physical fitness and nutritional programs to unit members.

ARTICLE 50
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TESTING

50.01 County Intent

It is the County's intent for this Article to establish a drug-free workplace, better maintaining unit member reliability and providing a healthier, safer, and more secure work environment for all County employees. The County recognizes that a unit member's health affects personal job performance as well as performance and job safety of other employees and citizens. Abuse of alcohol and other drugs has been an increasing problem affecting all facets of American society and ranks as one of the major health problems in our country. Brevard County is no exception to that trend. The County has an obligation to its employees and citizens and must take the initiative to prevent alcohol and other drug abuse from entering or continuing to exist within our workforce.

The primary goal of this Article is to assure worker fitness for duty and to protect County employees and the public from the risks posed by the inappropriate use of alcohol and prohibited drugs.

50.02 Definitions and References

The following categories of prohibited substances are addressed by this Article:

- A. **Illegally Used Controlled Substances or Drugs.** Illegal drugs includes, but is not limited to amphetamines, cannabinoids (such as marijuana), cocaine, phencyclidine (PCP), hallucinogens, methaqualone, opiates, barbiturates, benzodiazepines, synthetic narcotics, designer drugs, or a metabolite of any substance listed in this paragraph. Illegal use includes use of any illegal drug, misuse of legally prescribed drugs, and use of illegally obtained prescription drugs.
- B. **Legal Drugs.** The appropriate use of legally prescribed drugs and non-prescription medications is not prohibited.
- C. **Legally Prescribed Medication.** A prescription that was written specifically for the unit member tested for the time period prescribed, not to exceed one (1) year. This would not include medications prescribed for any individual other than the unit member
- D. **Alcohol.** Includes a distilled spirit, wine, a malt beverage, or an intoxicating liquor.
- E. **Confirmed Detected Alcohol Test.** Any level of detected alcohol from 0.02 up to and including 0.039.
- F. **Confirmed Positive Test.** Any level of detected substances as outlined in 50.14B or alcohol test results that are 0.04 or greater.

50.03 Prescription and Non-Prescription Medication

The appropriate use of legally prescribed drugs and non-prescription medications is not prohibited. "Prescription or non-prescription medication" means a drug or medication obtained pursuant to a prescription as defined by F.S. 893.02 or a medication that is authorized pursuant to Federal or State law for general distribution and use without a prescription in the treatment of human diseases, ailments, or injuries.

50.04 Reporting Use of Prescription or Non-Prescription Medication

The use of any substance which carries a warning label that indicates that mental functioning, motor skills, or judgment may be adversely affected shall be reported to supervisory personnel and the department shall determine if medical clearance is required within twenty four (24) hours. No response within this timeframe shall constitute a clearance to work by the county. Should further medical clearance be required the cost of the physician, overtime for the member and applicable mileage shall be borne by the County. The reporting of the use of said substance shall not constitute the basis or grounds for any testing.

50.05 Applicability

All unit members shall be subject to random, post-accident (as defined in 50.08B) and reasonable suspicion testing under this Article.

This Article also applies to off-site lunch periods or breaks when a unit member is scheduled to return to work.

50.06 Prohibited Conduct

- A. The unlawful manufacture, sale, distribution, dispensation, possession, use of alcohol, drugs, controlled and illegal substances, or being under the influence of drugs or alcohol in the workplace, while conducting County business on or off County property is absolutely prohibited.
- B. Any unit member who has a **confirmed positive test**, refuses to be tested, submits a false sample or tampers with a test sample during the testing process for drugs and/or alcohol shall be terminated.
- C. Any unit member who has a **confirmed detected alcohol test** must be relieved from his/her duties for at least eight (8) hours, without pay, until the return to duty test is at 0.02.
- D. Any unit member reasonably suspected to be under the influence of alcohol or other drugs shall be prevented from engaging in further work of any sort and will have given the County cause to subject them to testing, in accordance with the procedures set forth in this Article.
- E. A unit member must not consume alcohol while performing his/her duties or for eight (8) hours before reporting to duty. A unit member must not consume alcohol while performing his/her duties, up to eight (8) hours following an accident, or until the employee undergoes a post-accident test, as provided in this Article, whichever occurs first.

50.07 Report of Arrest

All unit members must report any arrest under a criminal drug and/or DUI statute to his/her District Chief or above within twenty-four (24) hours of the arrest, or as soon as practical. The unit member must make a report of a conviction to the Office of Human Resources within five (5) days of the conviction. Failure to comply with this Article will result in appropriate disciplinary action, up to and including termination.

50.08 Types of Testing

- A. Reasonable Suspicion Testing. This type of testing means belief that ANY unit member is using or has used drugs or alcohol in violation of this Article based upon specific objective and articulable facts and reasonable inferences drawn from those facts in light of experience. Reasonable suspicion drug testing shall not be required except upon the recommendation of a supervisor, based on training provided, who is at least one level of supervision higher than the immediate supervisor of the unit member in question. Among other things, such facts and inferences may be based upon:

1. Observable phenomena while at work, such as direct observation of drug or alcohol use or of the physical symptoms or manifestations of being under the influence of drugs or alcohol
2. Abnormal conduct or erratic behavior while at work or a significant deterioration in work performance
3. A report of drug or alcohol use, provided by a reliable and credible source, which has been independently corroborated
4. Evidence that a unit member has tampered with a drug or alcohol test during his/her employment with Brevard County
5. Evidence and/or observations that a unit member has caused, or contributed to an accident while at work due to any impairment symptoms which appear to affect alertness, coordination, reaction, response or safety
6. Evidence that a unit member has used, possessed, sold, solicited, or transferred drugs or alcohol while working or while on the County's premises or while operating the County's vehicles, machinery, or equipment
7. Additional signs and symptoms of alcohol misuse include:
 - a. Dulled mental processes
 - b. Lack of coordination
 - c. Odor of alcohol on breath
 - d. Possible constricted pupils
 - e. Sleepy or stuporous condition
 - f. Slowed reaction rate
 - g. Slurred speech

Prior to reasonable suspicion testing, the appropriate level of supervision shall sign a completed checklist form documenting the reasonable suspicion.

- B. Post-Accident Testing. All unit members will be subject to urine drug and/or breath alcohol testing if they are involved in an accident that results in any one of the following: a fatality, OR injuries requiring medical attention away from the accident scene, OR in which one (1) or more vehicles incurs a disabling damage AND is transported away, OR the unit member receives a citation as a result of the accident.

Post-accident drug and alcohol tests must be performed as soon as possible. Drug tests must be performed within thirty-two (32) hours following an accident. Alcohol tests must be performed within eight (8) hours. If an alcohol test is not administered within two (2) hours following the accident, the County must still attempt to administer the test, and must also prepare and maintain on file a record stating the reason(s) the test was not properly administered. The requirement to do post-accident testing should in no way interfere with necessary medical attention.

- C. Random Testing. All unit members will be subjected to random, unannounced urine and breath testing.

A computer-based scientifically valid random number selection method shall be utilized. All unit members will have the opportunity to review a copy of this Article and be required to sign a receipt verifying receipt of the Article prior to being placed in the random pool. At least 50% of the total number of unit members shall be subject to drug testing and 25% of those employees will also be subject to alcohol testing as part of the random pool per calendar year. Once the unit member has been notified that he/she has been selected for random testing, he/she shall report to the testing site within sixty (60) minutes of notification unless circumstances beyond the unit member's control prevent. Unit members shall be notified of their right to discuss the testing with a Union Representative prior to the testing. The

unit member shall be permitted up to thirty (30) minutes after notification of the testing to discuss the testing with his/her Union Representative and request rehabilitation assistance under Article 50.18.

A unit member will be:

1. Permitted to use his/her personal vehicle and receive mileage reimbursement,
2. Given a County vehicle,
3. Transported on their assigned unit, or
4. Have a supervisor transport him/her to the test site at the district supervisor's discretion.

Any workload missed by the member while in the performance of a required drug test shall not be held against the member and they shall be given appropriate time to complete the scheduled work at another date.

D. Return to Duty Testing. Any unit member who is permitted to enter into a treatment plan/rehabilitation agreement with the County must test negative before returning to work.

E. Follow-Up Testing. Once returned to duty, a unit member shall be subject to unannounced follow-up testing for at least twelve (12) months and not more than twenty-four (24) months. A minimum of six (6) tests must be performed during the first twelve (12) months after return to duty.

50.09 Refusal to Test and Falsification

A unit member who refuses to comply with a request, as provided for in this Article, for drug or alcohol testing, who provides false information in connection with a test, or who attempts to falsify a test result through tampering, contamination, adulteration, or substitution shall be subject to disciplinary action, up to and including termination for insubordination. Failure to provide an adequate breath or urine sample for testing within a reasonable time without a valid medical explanation from a doctor shall constitute refusal to submit.

50.10 Drug Testing Facilities

Initial or confirmation test specimens may be analyzed only if the testing facility:

1. Is certified by the Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) and the Substance Abuse Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA) and approved by the Agency for Health Care Administration
2. Has written procedures to ensure the chain of custody
3. Has an internal review and certification process for drug test results, conducted by a person qualified to perform that function in the testing facility
4. Has security measures implemented by the testing laboratory to preclude adulteration of specimens and drug test results
5. Participates in a program of "blind proficiency" testing where they analyze samples sent by an independent party

50.11 Chain of Custody

The drug testing facility and the specimen collection facility shall establish and maintain a forensically acceptable chain of custody. These procedures shall require that an approved chain of custody form be used from time of collection, to receipt by the laboratory, and that upon receipt by the laboratory, an appropriate laboratory chain of custody form(s) account for the sample or sample aliquot within the laboratory. Chain of

custody forms shall, at a minimum, include an entry documenting date and purpose each time a specimen or aliquot is handled or transferred and identifying every individual in the chain of custody.

50.12 Medical Review Officer (MRO) Qualifications

The MRO shall be a licensed physician selected by the County who:

- A. Has extensive knowledge of laboratory testing procedures;
- B. Has extensive knowledge of chain of custody collection procedures;
- C. Has experience verifying positive, confirmed drug test results; and
- D. Has the requisite medical training to interpret and evaluate a unit member's positive test result in relation to the unit member's medical history or any other relevant biomedical information.

50.13 Medical Review Officer (MRO) Responsibilities

The MRO shall be responsible for the following procedures when the testing facility reports a positive test:

- A. Review, interpret and certify the test results;
- B. Review the unit member's medical history, including any medical records and biomedical information that may be provided by the unit member;
- C. Afford the unit member an opportunity to discuss the test results with the MRO;
- D. Determine whether there is a legitimate medical explanation for the result, including legally prescribed medication. The unit member must furnish a medical statement from a physician specifying the drug being taken or physical proof of the prescription;
- E. Positive test results showing prohibited drug or drug metabolite shall be reported as negative where the MRO determines there is a legitimate medical explanation for the result;
- F. The MRO may request the laboratory to analyze the original specimen again in order to verify the accuracy of the test result reported;
- G. The MRO shall make every reasonable effort to contact the unit member within five (5) working days after receipt of the positive test result from the laboratory;
- H. Inform the County's Drug & Alcohol Program Specialist or designee of the initial and any subsequent test results after the unit member has been notified of the test results and the MRO has afforded the unit member an opportunity to discuss the test results.

50.14 Drug Screening Test

- A. The initial drug test will be performed from one split specimen collected sufficient for two (2) drug tests as determined by the Agency for Health Care Administration and the Substance Abuse Mental Health Services Administration.

B. Standard for Drug Testing

When drug screening is required under the provisions of the Article, a 10-Panel Test with Extended Opiates including an Oxycontin Panel will be the test used and the following standards or where more restrictive, the most current SAMHSA standards, shall be used to determine what levels of detected substances shall be considered positive:

Drug Group	Screening Test	Confirmatory Test
6-Acetylmorphine (heroin)	10 ng/ml	10 ng/ml
Amphetamines	500 ng/ml Amphetamine	250ng/ml GC/MS
Barbiturates	300 ng/ml	200 ng/ml
Benzodiazepines	300 ng/ml	300 ng/ml
Cocaine Metabolites	150 ng/ml Metabolite	100 ng/ml GC/MS
Marijuana Metabolites	50 ng/ml Total ng	15 ng/ml Delta 9 - THC
MDMA (ecstasy)	500 ng/ml	250 ng/ml
Methadone	300 ng/ml	300 ng/ml
Methaqualone	300 ng/ml	300 ng/ml
Opiate Metabolites	300 ng/ml Morphine	300 ng/ml GC/MS
Oxycodone	300 ng/ml	300 ng/ml
Phencyclidine (PCP)	25 ng/ml PCP	25 ng/ml GC/MS
Propoxyphene	300 ng/ml	200 ng/ml

- C. If the results of the tests administered by the County are positive, appropriate action shall be imposed after the following procedure has been followed:

If the unit member disputes the test results, he/she may request that the second urine sample from the original split sample be sent to another certified lab by the MRO for testing at the unit member's expense.

Upon written request, the Drug & Alcohol Program Specialist shall provide a copy of the test results to the unit member.

50.15 Alcohol Testing Procedures

- A. All alcohol testing of unit members shall be conducted at County-approved medical facilities or laboratories which follow the requirements of subsection B below.
- B. A breath specimen must be collected through the use of an Evidential Breath Testing Device (EBT) that is approved by the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA). The test must be performed by a Breath Alcohol Technician (BAT) who is trained and proficient in the operation of the EBT. The BAT must successfully complete an NHTSA course of instruction that provides training in the principles of EBT methodology, operation and calibration.
- C. The taking of a breath specimen shall be conducted in a manner compatible with the unit member's dignity and privacy.

- D. If the result of a screening test is in the alcohol concentration of less than 0.02, no further testing is required and the test result will be reported as negative.

If the result of a screening test is in an alcohol concentration of 0.02 or greater for unit members, a confirmation test must be performed. The confirmation test must be conducted at least 15 minutes, but not more than 20 minutes, after completion of the initial test.

If the result of the confirmation test has an alcohol concentration of 0.02 up to and including 0.039, the BAT will notify the Drug & Alcohol Program Specialist or designee immediately in a confidential manner. A unit member whose test result is in the range of 0.02 up to and including 0.039, confirmed detected alcohol test result, must be relieved from his/her duties for at least eight (8) hours, without pay, until the return to duty test is below 0.02. In the event the return to duty test is 0.02 or above, the unit member will continue to be off the remainder of the shift without pay. The unit member will be responsible for the costs associated with the return to duty test.

Unit members whose confirmation test results are 0.04 or greater will not be permitted to return to duty.

- E. At any reasonable time during the alcohol testing procedure a unit member may submit, at his/her own expense, blood samples for a legal blood alcohol test. The samples will be taken as privately as possible. The collection facility will use comparable chain of custody procedures and exercise a comparable level of professional care and scientifically accepted standards and procedures in the collection and testing of blood samples for the presence of alcohol as with urine samples for the presence of drugs.

50.16 Notification of Positive Test Results

The Drug & Alcohol Program Specialist or his/her designee will contact the unit member's Department Health Officer and notify him/her of any positive test result. The unit member will be relieved from duty immediately and notice of pre-disciplinary action will be given.

50.17 Return from Light/Restricted Duty Testing

No unit member who enters into a Drug/Alcohol Treatment Agreement shall drive any County vehicle until he/she tests negative. The County shall administer a return-to-regular duty test not less than the time necessary for the substance to clear from the body or sixty (60) days, whichever is greater. At any time during this period, the unit member may submit the results of a negative test, administered by an appropriate testing facility, at his/her own cost, to the Medical Review Officer (MRO) and be returned to his/her regular duty.

50.18 Rehabilitation

- A. A unit member who voluntarily comes forth and requests assistance will be encouraged to obtain assistance through the County's Employee Assistance Program (EAP). The County will make reasonable efforts to assist and encourage the unit member to complete any necessary rehabilitation program.

A unit member, not currently under a drug and/or alcohol rehabilitation program, may voluntarily enter such a program without disciplinary action being taken against him or her. Any information concerning the participation in a rehabilitation program shall remain absolutely confidential.

- B. The unit member will not be permitted to return to duty until they have been evaluated by a SAP AND passed a return to duty test AND agreed to the SAP's recommendation for treatment.
- C. A unit member who voluntarily participates in a drug or an alcohol rehabilitation program may be placed on restricted duty, light duty or use sick leave, or annual leave while undergoing rehabilitation. The use of leave time shall be subject to the approval of the Fire Chief, or designee. The placement of a unit member on restricted light duty shall be subject to the approval of the Fire Chief, or designee.

D. The County may provide the opportunity for employees to enter a County approved/sponsored rehabilitation program. The parties agree that the County has the sole authority to determine whether to maintain and/or continue any County approved/sponsored rehabilitation program and that any approval for an employee to enter any rehabilitation program may be limited by the County to one opportunity during an employee's employment. Every unit member shall be allowed a one-time opportunity to voluntarily enter a County approved/sponsored rehabilitation program during the course of his/her employment, assuming that no disciplinary action is pending (and further that the employee has done nothing for which he could be subject to disciplinary action), and that no accident, injury, reasonable suspicion testing, or random drug testing has occurred prior to the time of such request. The County and Union encourage employees to volunteer in seeking assistance by way of professional counseling. Up until the member actually submits the required testing sample the opportunity to request assistance is available.

If an employee enters a County approved/sponsored rehabilitation program, then, upon successful completion of rehabilitation (as determined by a County designated physician), the employee shall be returned to his regular duty assignment or the equivalent thereof. If follow up care is prescribed after treatment, such shall be imposed by the County as a condition of continued employment.

Immediately upon an employee's discharge from a rehabilitation program, the employee will provide the County with documentation of the follow up care requirements as well as permission for the County to ascertain whether the employee has been and/or is abiding by the program requirements. Moreover, the parties agree that entry into such a rehabilitation program shall be deemed to constitute reasonable suspicion that the employee has in his system or is using controlled substances, narcotics, drugs or alcohol, and that, accordingly, the employee may be subject to testing procedures in accordance with paragraphs B and C above, as required by management, for a period not to exceed twenty-four (24) months from the date that the employee is released from treatment.

50.19 Treatment Compliance

Unit members are encouraged to make use of the available resources for treatment for substance abuse problems. As provided in this Article, a unit member may be required to undergo treatment for substance abuse. A unit member who refuses or fails to comply with the requirements for treatment, after care, return to duty, or follow-up testing shall be subject to termination.

50.20 Unbiased and Impartial Application

The County is dedicated to assuring fair and equitable application of this substance abuse Article. Managers and supervisors shall use all aspects of this Article in an unbiased and impartial manner.

50.21 Confidentiality

- A. All information from a unit member's alcohol or other drug test is confidential and only the Drug & Alcohol Program Specialist or designee are to be informed of test results, except when test results warrant pre-disciplinary and/or termination proceedings. Under these circumstances, test results will be given to the Fire Chief, or designee.
- B. All records relating to the taking of, or the order to take, an alcohol or other drug test shall be deemed confidential unless written authorization has been obtained from the unit member or the records become the subject of an administrative or judicial proceeding.
- C. The employee shall only be required to provide their County employee number when submitting for a random drug test. At no time shall an employee be compelled to provide their social security or driver license number to the physician's office.

- D. The consent form for the unit member's voluntary release of confidential drug testing information shall contain, at a minimum, the following information:
1. The name and/or title of the person(s) who is authorized to obtain the information;
 2. The purpose of the disclosure;
 3. The duration of the consent; and
 4. The signature of the unit member authorizing release of the information.
- E. As provided for in F.S. 440.102.8(c), "Information on drug test results shall not be used in any criminal proceeding against the employee or job applicant. Information released contrary to this Section is inadmissible as evidence in any such criminal proceeding." In addition, information on drug test results shall not be voluntarily provided by the County for use in any criminal proceedings against a unit member.
- F. All records relating to the taking or ordering of an alcohol or other drug test shall be kept by the County's Risk Management Office in a separate medical file.
- G. The Fire Chief shall prevent the unauthorized disclosure of the order to take, or the results of, an alcohol or other drug test, maintaining such records in a secure manner.

50.22 Compensable Time

With the exception of return to duty testing, time involved for any drug or alcohol testing shall be conducted on duty and compensated in accordance with this Agreement.

50.23 Expedited Arbitration for Reasonable Suspicion Testing

- A. None of the arbitration procedures set forth below shall be used to, or have the effect of, halting or interrupting the testing procedure (including collection of the sample) itself. However, once this procedure is properly invoked and followed, no results of a test shall be released except in accordance with this procedure.
- B. Within twenty-four (24) hours of receiving written notice of testing, either the unit member or the Union may invoke expedited arbitration challenging the County's reasonable suspicion determination.
- C. Within twenty-four (24) hours of such notice to the County, the Union and the County shall meet and select an Arbitrator from a list of permanent arbitrators established by the County and the Union.
- D. The Arbitrator shall be notified immediately, via telephone, and the Arbitrator shall schedule a hearing within twenty-four (24) hours of such notification. If the Arbitrator is unavailable, the parties shall select another Arbitrator, from the permanent list, who is able to hold a hearing within twenty-four (24) hours.
- E. The scope of the Arbitrator's jurisdiction at the hearing shall be limited to determining whether the County had reasonable suspicion to subject the unit member to drug testing. The Arbitrator shall not determine any other issue.
- F. The County shall have the burden of proof on this issue, and the facts upon which the County may rely shall be limited to those relevant to the issue of the County's reasonable suspicion and as otherwise set forth in the County's written notice of reasonable suspicion and as might be subsequently developed. The Union and/or the unit member shall have the right to present countervailing evidence and defenses. The County may present rebuttal evidence to issues raised by the Union. Either party may submit oral argument and/or briefs at the close of the hearing.

- G. The Arbitrator shall issue a ruling within forty-eight (48) hours following the parties' submission of evidence and arguments, unless additional time is allowed as mutually agreed by the Union and the County.
- H. Should the Arbitrator determine that the County did not have reasonable suspicion, the test results shall not be communicated to either the County or the Union, except by permission of the tested unit member. Records of the test results shall not be used by the County against the unit member in any future proceeding.
- I. Should the Arbitrator determine that the County had reasonable suspicion, the test results will be communicated by the laboratory to the County and the unit member, consistent with Section 50.13 above.
- J. A unit member who has either been suspended or discharged shall be placed on leave with pay status pending the result of expedited arbitration.

50.24 Grievances

Application of all aspects of this Article shall be subject to the grievance procedure.

50.25 Reopener

If U.S. Department of Transportation rules or regulations become applicable to any unit member other than emergency vehicle dispatchers and supervisors, who are already part of the County DOT program, the parties agree to re-open this Article, for the limited purpose of negotiating changes necessary to bring this Article in conformance with U.S. Department of Transportation rules or regulations. Negotiations shall commence within two (2) weeks of written notice invoking this Provision.

50.26 Severability

The Union reserves the right to challenge the constitutionality of random drug testing.

If any section, paragraph, sentence, clause, phrase or word of this Article is held by a court to be unconstitutional, inoperative, or void, for any reason, including, but not limited to, the declaration by a court of competent jurisdiction that random drug testing is unconstitutional, such holding shall not affect the remainder of this Article.

**ARTICLE 51
EMPLOYEE ASSISTANCE**

- 51.01 The County agrees that all unit members covered in this Agreement may be subject to emotional, physical and stress-related problems as a direct or indirect result of the unit members' work. The County will encourage such unit members to seek out assistance for such problems whenever necessary.
- 51.02 Counseling is also available through the Employee Assistance Program (EAP) to a unit member, on an individual basis, who is in need of counseling as a result of any emotional, physical or stress-related condition, regardless of whether the condition has been caused by a work-related incident or not.
- 51.03 Such consultation/counseling will be considered confidential in nature. The mere fact that a unit member seeks or receives assistance from such a program will not affect the unit member's annual evaluation or be noted on any attempt at promotions or in any other manner be used against the unit member.
- 51.04 Critical Incident Stress Debriefings (CISD)
- A. The County will continue to provide relief for problems possibly caused by post-traumatic syndrome. This will be accomplished by maintaining a CISD Team. This Team will be available for consultation by any unit member, at the completion of his/her assignments, in relationship to any non-declared emergency, declared emergency, or disaster associated with their work. A contact phone number will be posted in all work sites, fire stations, and reporting points for all unit members. If at any time the CISD Team feels that a unit member is in need of organized professional assistance, then this assistance will be made available to the unit member through the Employee Assistance Program (EAP). A unit member who seeks out or receives assistance from the members of this Team will have this service provided at no cost to the unit member.
- B. Formal debriefings will be approved by either the Fire Chief, or designee. Formal debriefings shall have mandatory attendance. Formal debriefings will be scheduled to occur during regular work hours between the hours of 0800 - 2200 hours. No member will be directed to speak or similarly participate in a debriefing. All debriefing teams shall consist of a peer support member and a mental health professional. Any recommendations from the Debriefing Team for possible follow-up counseling with a mental health professional will be handled with the utmost confidentiality, the same as any other health issue. Follow-up work will be voluntary, unless the unit member's job performance is being affected. All follow-up programs will be through the Employee Assistance Program (EAP).

ARTICLE 52
HEALTH AND WELFARE (INSURANCE)

52.01 Group Health Insurance

The County shall furnish unit members such group health insurance as is authorized by the Board of County Commissioners of Brevard County. The unit member and County premiums for plan benefits shall be paid in accordance with the amounts currently established by the Board of County Commissioners or as may be revised (benefits and/or premiums) via a committee/public meeting process. Deductibles and co-payments shall be established annually by the Board of County Commissioners. Dependent coverage shall be made available at rates determined annually by the Board of County Commissioners. Optional vision and dental benefits and premiums for unit members and dependents shall be established annually by the Board of County Commissioners and paid by participants.

52.02 Committee Participation

During the review period whereby the County is evaluating/negotiating premiums, deductibles, co-payments and/or benefits with a provider(s), the Union may, at its option, participate as a member of the Employee Benefits Advisory Committee or other relevant committee(s).

52.03 Retirement

Upon retirement, a unit member shall be entitled to convert to an individual group insurance policy in accordance with the terms and conditions of the policy then in existence.

52.04 Appeals

If a unit member is discharged or indefinitely suspended, and he/she files a grievance or appeal with the Merit System or follows the grievance procedure set forth in this Agreement, the unit member may continue his/her Health and Life Insurance Coverage until final disposition of the case by paying the entire premium cost until he/she is either reinstated or terminated.

52.05 Life Insurance

The County shall maintain such life insurance policies for all unit members covered by this Agreement as is authorized by the Board of County Commissioners of Brevard County.

52.06 Benefits

In the event of the death of a unit member, the County shall send to his/her designated beneficiary or estate any accrued pay, and pay for any unused annual leave and any unused sick leave in accordance with the provisions of Articles 19 and 20.

ARTICLE 53
HEALTH & SAFETY

- 53.01 The County and the Union desire to maintain high standards of safety and health in firefighting, prevention, training, emergency medical services, and other related areas; to eliminate, in so far as reasonably possible, accidents, deaths, injuries, health hazards and occupational illnesses.
- 53.02 Protective devices, wearing apparel and other equipment necessary to properly protect firefighters and emergency medical personnel, shall be provided by the County. These devices, apparel and equipment shall be inspected by a joint Occupational Health and Safety Committee on a periodic basis to ensure proper care and maintenance. Each committee member shall receive the Annual Purchase Project Plan upon its completion.
- 53.03 The County and the Union shall each appoint three (3) members to the Occupational Health and Safety Committee. This Committee shall meet at least quarterly to discuss safety concerns and develop recommendations to resolve these concerns to the Fire Chief, whose decision concerning the recommendations shall be final. Union appointments shall be from the same shift when possible. The Committee shall forward a copy of all reports and recommendations to the Union President.
- (1) Fire Fighter -Union selection*
 - (1) Lieutenant -Union selection*
 - (1) Field Member – field management selection*
 - (1) District Chief – management selection*
 - (1) Training Officer – management selection*
 - (1) Chief of Training / Safety Officer – management selection – chair*
 - (1) Inspector or dispatcher -Union Selection*
- 53.04 Time spent participating in joint Safety Committee meetings with Management shall be counted as hours worked. Time spent participating in inspections or investigation of safety and health concerns, approved by the Fire Chief, shall also be considered as hours worked.
- 53.05 A member of the Occupational Health and Safety Committee, appointed by the Fire Chief, shall serve on the Countywide Executive Safety Committee.
- 53.06 The Occupational Health and Safety Committee shall be guided by the following:
- A. Monitor the independent investigation of Department deaths or serious injuries to determine the fundamental cause and contributing factors.
 - B. Make periodic checks of protective devices, wearing apparel, other equipment, facilities and apparatus, to monitor proper care and maintenance and report their findings to the Fire Chief.
 - C. Review and analyze all reports of accidents, death, injuries and illnesses. Recommend corrective actions to improve work practices or conditions.
 - D. Provide recommendations for correction of hazardous conditions or unsafe work methods and unsafe work practices or conditions found in the investigation of accidents. All such recommendations shall be forwarded to the Fire Chief and the Union President.
 - E. Research and prepare recommendations on any matter pertaining to the health and safety of bargaining unit members at the request of the Fire Chief.

F. Keep minutes of all joint Committee meetings to be distributed to Committee members, the Union President and the Fire Chief.

53.07 The County agrees to vaccinate bargaining unit members against Hepatitis B, at the unit member's discretion, and at no cost to the unit member.

53.08 The County shall designate the Department Infectious Disease Control Officer(s) and shall establish procedures for bargaining unit members to notify the Officer(s) in the event of a significant exposure to a patient or victim, as defined in the Ryan White Act.

53.09 The Occupational Health and Safety Committee shall present to and discuss their recommendations with the Fire Chief, who shall study the Committee's recommendations and provide a response.

ARTICLE 54
UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT

- 54.01 All combat firefighting personnel shall be provided with personal protective equipment and other equipment which shall meet the required N.F.P.A., O.S.H.A., N.I.O.S.H., Federal or State Standards and shall include, but not be limited to:
- A. Helmet for Structural Firefighting
 - B. Protective Clothing/Equipment for Structural Firefighting
 - C. Gloves for Structural Firefighting
 - D. Protective Clothing/Equipment for Wildland Firefighting footwear for Firefighters
 - E. Personal Protective Eyewear
 - F. Ear Protection
- 54.02 All Fire inspector personnel shall be provided with adequate uniforms, personal protective equipment, and other equipment provided shall meet the required N.F.P.A., O.S.H.A., N.I.O.S.H., Federal or State Standards and shall include, but not be limited to:
- A. Certified construction hardhat
 - B. NFPA approved NOMEX protective outerwear
 - C. Gloves for Structural Fire investigations
 - D. Personal Protective Eyewear
 - E. Ear Protection
- 54.03 The unit member is responsible for maintaining issued gear and equipment in an acceptable condition and shall wear the gear and equipment in the manner required by regulations issued by the Fire Chief.
- 54.04 Safety equipment issued by Brevard County Fire Rescue must be worn by unit members under the conditions and circumstances required by Department regulations. Failure to abide by said regulations may result in disciplinary action up to and including discharge.
- 54.05 The Fire Chief, or designee, shall designate the uniforms and equipment required of unit members in the Department and such required uniform items (except personal items such as socks and undergarments) will be issued by the Department to each unit member. The approved daily work shirt is the appropriate issued Class B uniform shirt; it may be worn at any time a member is on duty while performing routine work assignments. Optional, approved uniform wear is provided for the comfort of the individual member within the specific parameters as follows:
- A. Members may wear the approved department T-Shirt; or they may wear a department issued polo shirt; or they may wear, between the hours of 1700 – 0700, the approved company pride T-Shirt year round.
 - B. The department shall retain the right to require different duty uniforms for specific events anytime during a unit member's tour of duty, as defined in the department's orders and procedures. The company officer may insist upon crew uniformity.

- 54.06 Union pins and insignias approved by the Fire Chief, or designee, may be displayed on unit member uniforms.
- 54.07 Uniform items which are damaged or lost through no fault of the unit member, will be replaced by the Department. Damage to or loss of uniform articles as a result of neglect or intentional misuse will be grounds for disciplinary action and the unit member will be required to replace the damaged or lost item at his/her cost.
- 54.08 It is understood and agreed that unit members are not to wear uniforms while off duty, except for special occasions as may be authorized by the Fire Chief, or designee.
- 54.09 A unit member who wishes to purchase his/her own safety equipment may do so as long as the equipment meets or exceeds the standards described above at the time of purchase and is approved by the Fire Chief, or designee.
- 54.10 The Occupational Health and Safety Committee may recommend to the Fire Chief that the issued equipment or uniforms be changed or modified. The Fire Chief shall have final authority on the issuance of equipment or uniforms.
- 54.11 Upon request by a unit member to replace equipment or uniforms, the Supply Manager shall verify the need for replacement. The need to replace personal protective wear (for example, firefighter wear) will be verified by the District Supervisor. Where verified, the Department shall provide the replacement as soon as reasonably possible. Where combat equipment is involved; the Department shall make every reasonable effort to expedite the replacement and/or provide temporary equipment.
- 54.12 When a known hazardous material or biohazard is found to be involved in an incident, every reasonable effort will be made to replace the gear until proper decontamination can be accomplished.
- 54.13 Upon retirement or promotion, each unit member may elect to retain his/her issued badge and/or helmet. Retirees shall have the option to retain their dress uniforms and be issued retirement patches. Additional gear may be retained with the approval of the Support Chief or designee.
- 54.14 Upon cessation of employment with Brevard County Fire Rescue, all issued equipment and uniforms will be surrendered by the unit member. If a unit member fails to turn in all of his/her issued equipment, his/her final paycheck, including any benefits owed may be withheld. Nothing contained herein prohibits the County from seeking criminal or civil satisfaction for the missing items.

ARTICLE 55
REIMBURSEMENT FOR DAMAGED PERSONAL EFFECTS

55.01 Any unit member, while engaged in the performance of his/her assigned duties, who shall have damaged or broken watch, prescription eye glasses, contact lenses, retainers, dentures or cell phone, shall have the same replaced or repaired, whichever is the lesser cost of the two, by the County subject to the following limits:

Item	Maximum Contribution by County
Watch	\$50.00
Eyeglasses	\$100.00 for frame; \$50.00 for each lens
Contact Lenses	\$20.00 for each lens
Retainers	\$40.00
Dentures	\$120.00
Cell Phone	\$100.00

55.02 In the event of an injury covered by Workers' Compensation, Workers' Compensation shall apply to the replacement of eyeglasses or dentures.

55.03 However, such damage shall not be the result of normal wear and tear, negligence, or misuse on the part of the unit member or his/her failure to use proper eye protective equipment, where provided by the County.

55.04 Claims mentioned in this Article must be supported with proof of damage and reported to the Fire Chief, or designee, within seventy-two (72) hours following the incident. The Fire Chief or designee may waive this requirement, dependent upon surrounding circumstances.

ARTICLE 56
MILEAGE ALLOWANCE

- 56.01 Any employee covered in the bargaining unit who is required to provide their own transportation with the use of their privately owned vehicle, for County business, shall be compensated for such use at the current mileage rate established by the Board of County Commissioners or the rate as mandated by Section 112.061, Florida Statutes, whichever is greater.
- 56.02 The term "County business" shall be defined as a specific assignment to an employee by his/her supervisor which requires the employee to travel, from an assigned work site to another, when County transportation is not made available. This shall not include commuting to or from the employee's place of residence, to his/her assigned reporting point.
- 56.03 Employees shall submit, to the appropriate operating division, the number of miles driven during the previous three (3) month period on a properly completed, appropriate County Travel Reimbursement form. This form shall be submitted on a quarterly basis by the 15th of the month following the end of the quarter; no forms will be accepted after the 15th for that quarter. Management, on receipt of the form, shall submit it to the County Finance Department within five (5) working days and keep documentation of the submission.
- 56.04 Mileage will not be paid for attendance of mandatory meetings, physicals, or overtime assignments.

ARTICLE 57
WILDLAND FIREFIGHTER CERTIFICATION

- 57.01 The term Wildland Firefighter is defined as an unit member who has successfully completed wildland training in S130 and S190 and any further mandated requirements as set forth from the State of Florida Division of Forestry and/or S.E.R.P..
- 57.02 The term Brevard County Fire Rescue Wildland Firefighter Certification is defined as a unit member who has successfully completed wildland training as defined in 57.01 and passed at minimum the Brevard County Fire Rescue Moderate Pack Test as defined in 57.03.
- 57.03 There are two levels of pack testing established with the following requirements set forth for each:
- ARDUOUS PACK TEST: 45lb. weighted vest, 3 miles, completed in 45 minutes or less.
- MODERATE PACK TEST: 25lb. weighted vest, 2 miles, completed in 30 minutes or less.
- 57.04 All unit members that were hired on or after January 1, 2002 must successfully complete at a minimum the Moderate Pack Test every year. Unit members who have accumulated ten years of service are encouraged but not required to participate in either pack test.
- 57.05 Brevard County Fire Rescue will typically conduct all pack testing between December 1st and March 31st of each year. It will be the unit member's responsibility to ensure they recertify during the allotted time frames established by the County.

ARTICLE 58
SECURITY

- 58.01 The County hereby agrees not to discipline a unit member for lost or stolen County equipment, unless said loss results from the intentional or negligent actions of the unit member.
- 58.02 The County shall take reasonable, practical efforts to minimize the potential for public access to locations where County and unit members' private gear is stored.
- 58.03 The County shall take reasonable, practical efforts to illuminate employee parking areas at all worksites.

ARTICLE 59
SUSPENSION OF AGREEMENT DURING EMERGENCIES

- 59.01 If in the sole discretion of the County it is determined that emergency conditions exist, including but not limited to, riots, civil disorders, hurricane conditions, or other similar catastrophes, the provisions of this Agreement, reasonably necessary to meet the circumstances of the emergency, may be suspended by the County during the time of the declared emergency, provided unit members shall be paid their regular rate to include overtime pay for hours actually worked.
- 59.02
- A. Within thirty (30) days of the conclusion of the stated emergency, the Union must place in writing any alleged violations which the Union has good cause to believe may have occurred during the suspension of the Agreement.
 - B. The Fire Chief and the Union must meet within fourteen (14) calendar days of receipt of the Union's written notice in an attempt to mediate any alleged violation.
 - C. If the mediation is unsuccessful; unit members may file a grievance as outlined under Article 39, Grievances and Arbitration.

ARTICLE 60
PROHIBITION OF STRIKES

- 60.01 The Union and its membership agree that it will not under any circumstances or for any reason, participate in or engage in any strike, slowdown, intentional interference with their work, boycott, or picketing which is intended to, or has the effect of, deterring employees of Brevard County Fire Rescue from performing their assigned duties.
- 60.02 It shall be a violation of this Agreement for any unit member, while on duty, to fail to or refuse to cross or pass any picket line if such failure or refusal should in any way cause a delay or interruption in carrying out the duties of Brevard County Fire Rescue.
- 60.03 The Union agrees that any violation of this section shall be grounds for immediate discharge, and such discharge or other disciplinary action, will not be reviewable under any grievance procedure, except to determine if in fact, a violation has occurred.
- 60.04 The Union further agrees that in the event of any strike, work stoppage, or interference with the operation of the County, a responsible official of the Union shall promptly and publicly disavow such activities, and forward written orders to any unit members engaged in such activities, to return to work immediately.
- 60.05 The Union agrees to post on the bulletin boards, as referenced in Article 8 of this Agreement, notices which order the prohibited activities to cease immediately.
- 60.06 These Union responses shall occur immediately upon receipt of written notice from the Office of the County Manager or the County's Office of Human Resources Director, that such prohibited activities have occurred or are taking place.
- 60.07 Nothing herein shall preclude the County from using other remedies and/or penalties provided by law in the case of a public employee strike.
- 60.08 This article shall not preclude the union or its' members from an informational picket.

ARTICLE 61
NON-DISCRIMINATION

- 61.01 Neither the County nor the Union shall discriminate or sanction intimidation against any unit member because of his/her membership, or lack of membership in the Union, or for the exercise of any rights or privileges provided under this Agreement or by any Federal, State, or local law or ordinance. The County and the Union further agree that neither shall discriminate against any unit member because of his/her race, color, creed, national origin, sex or age.
- 61.02 The County and the Union further agree that the use of the masculine gender pronouns to indicate unit members shall be interpreted to mean both male and female unit members, and that such usage is in the interest of readability and follows the proper rules of English, and further that such usage is not intended, nor shall it be interpreted to be, sexual discrimination.

ARTICLE 62
APPENDICES AND AMENDMENTS

- 62.01 All appendices and amendments to this Agreement shall be lettered, dated, and signed by the responsible parties, and shall be part of this Agreement.
- 62.02 Any and all appendices, amendments and/or Memorandums of Understanding (MOUs) to this or previous agreements that conflict with this agreement shall expire with implementation of this contract.

ARTICLE 63
SEVERABILITY

- 63.01 The County and the Union agree, in the event any provision of this Agreement is declared invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction or becomes unlawful by action of the Florida Legislature, the remainder of the Agreement shall remain in full force and effect.
- 63.02 If such action occurs, the Union and the County agree they shall meet within fifteen (15) working days to negotiate and agree upon a replacement Article.

ARTICLE 64
PRE-EMPLOYMENT AGREEMENT

- 64.01 The Union acknowledges the need for pre-employment agreements.
- 64.02 The Union acknowledges the existence of pre-employment agreements.
- 64.03 The current pre-employment agreement may contain the following information and requirements:
1. Continued compliance with tobacco product use limitation of the Florida State Fire Marshal's office.
 2. Maintain current those certifications obtained during orientation, to include, but not be limited to:
BTLS, PALS, ACLS Healthcare Provider (CPR), Public Safety Telecommunicator (Dispatch)
 3. Certification as a Florida Paramedic within no more than twenty-four (24) months of the end of orientation.
 4. Repayment clauses for courses taken which were paid for by the County. A unit member who has received tuition reimbursement or school funding who separates from employment for any reason other than disability, reduction in workforce, or death, within the two (2) year period shall reimburse the County for tuition benefits applicable to courses (including Paramedic school) completed during the affected period. Reimbursement shall be in the amount proportionate to the two (2) year period of employment not completed, rounded to the nearest month.
 5. Attendance and successful completion of a Florida approved Firefighter 1 and Firefighter 2 training program in order to achieve and maintain a Certificate of Completion and Compliance.

ARTICLE 65
VIOLENCE IN THE WORKPLACE

- 65.01 Brevard County and Brevard County Fire Rescue will not tolerate physical actions or verbal statements that incite, suggest, or threaten violence against an employee, officer, agent, citizen and/or patient of Brevard County.
- 65.02 Any unit member who on duty, threatens violent actions against another Brevard County employee or acts in a violent manner towards a Brevard County employee, regardless of that employees job function with Brevard County government, shall be subject to immediate suspension with pay.
- 65.03 A hearing must be held within ten (10) business days. Failure to conduct the hearing within ten (10) days due to the unavailability of either the unit member and/or the Union will result in the employee's with pay suspension being automatically converted to a suspension without pay.
- 65.04 It is the intent of this Article to address only violent actions and/or statements as they relate to work performance, actions, location and/or functions of working for Brevard County and/or Brevard County Fire Rescue.
- 65.05 Unit members who, pursuant to the hearing process, are found to be guilty of a violent act and/or statement as defined within this Article, shall be guilty of a "dismissal" offense per the County Merit System and the County's Violence in the Workplace policy. Disciplinary action will be taken as outlined for a dismissal offense per the County Merit System.

ARTICLE 66
DAMAGE TO COUNTY PROPERTY

- 66.01 When a unit member intentionally or through repeated acts of negligence damages or allows to be damaged a piece of County property, outside of its normal wear and tear for its use, it is permissible to require the unit member to pay the applicable County insurance deductible or replace/repair the property.
- 66.02 If the damaged property cannot be replaced through the County insurance program and the unit member is found to have caused or allows the property to be damaged, the unit member may be required to pay the full amount of the depreciated value of the equipment, as determined by Brevard County Asset Management representatives.
- 66.03 The County may deduct the necessary repayment from the unit member's bi-weekly compensation in the amount not to exceed \$50.00 until the total repayment is met. If there is any remaining balance, upon separation of employment, that balance will be withheld from the employee's separation pay, so long as the reduced separation pay does fall below minimum wage.
- 66.04 Nothing contained in the Article precludes the Department from conducting a pre-disciplinary hearing and issuing progressive discipline in conjunction with Section 66.01 and 66.02 above.
- 66.05 A unit member may be disciplined and be required to pay for the replacement of lost equipment if the loss is due to intentional and/or negligent action(s) by the unit member.

ARTICLE 67
SPECIAL OPERATIONS TEAM

67.01 Qualifications

The minimum training requirements for a Special Operations Team member are as follows:

1. Department approved Hazardous Materials Technician
2. Rope Operations
3. Rope Technician
4. Trench Technician
5. Confined Space Technician
6. Department approved Basic extrication
7. Department approved Advanced extrication

The Department reserves the right to modify this list of requirements as needed based on continuation of the programs, renaming or rewriting of programs, or addition or deletion to these training requirements from the NFPA 1670 Rescue Technician standard or NFPA 471, 472, 473 Hazardous Materials Response Standards.

Any employee becoming a member of the Special Operations Team will have twenty four (24) months from their start date on the Team to complete all core requirements. If, for reasons out of the employee's control, he/she is unable to complete these requirements in this time frame, it may be extended by the Fire Chief, or designee. Otherwise, failing to meet these requirements would constitute reassignment of the employee and placing the position open for bid.

67.02 Staffing

Open positions created on the Team due to Department approved leave usage will be filled with Team members first. If no Team members are available to work the overtime, the Department's Hazardous Materials Technician list will be used. If no Hazardous Materials Technicians are available to work the overtime, the Department's Mandatory Overtime List will be used to select the first qualified person for the position. When open positions exist for an extended period of time (longer than ten (10) shifts) on the SOT an SOT 1 certified member may be moved from their regular assignment to the SOT to cover the vacancy. A qualified member will be defined as a member of the Department that currently receives the Special Operations Team (SOT) 1 or SOT 2 incentive.

Persons hired after 1999 that have entered into a pre-employment agreement with Brevard County Fire Rescue to attend Paramedic School, and are assigned to the Special Response Team, will be required to attend Paramedic School as per their agreement.

Unit members required to complete Paramedic program will not be removed from the Team assignment upon receiving Paramedic certification. Team members are currently assigned to the Team with outstanding MOU agreements with the County will have 2 (two) years to complete their contract requirement for paramedic certification from the date this agreement is ratified.

67.03 Bidding

The bid process for open positions on the Special Operations Team will follow the guidelines established in Article 43, and will additionally be subjected to the following condition:

1. Personnel who bid must meet the Special Response Team qualifications identified in this article. If no bidder meets all the identified qualifications, personnel with the highest number of required classes can be considered at the discretion of the Fire Chief or designee.

ARTICLE 68
ANTI-SMOKING POLICY

All firefighter-certified unit members hired after October 01, 2008, shall be non-tobacco users at the time of hire as a condition of employment, and shall be required, as an absolute condition of continued employment, to refrain from smoking cigarettes, cigars, pipes, or use of any type of tobacco products of any kind at all times, whether on or off duty.

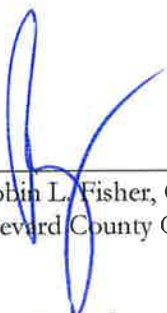
ARTICLE 69
SAVINGS CLAUSE

The Union and the County agree to reopen Article 13 of this Agreement when the BOCC declares there exists a "financial hardship" that has an adverse impact on Public Employer's ability to pay benefits contained in the Agreement. The proof of such an inability to pay these benefits lies strictly on the County and must be shown to have a similar impact on all other Ad Valorem funded County agencies. To invoke this article, the Board of County Commissioners must pass a resolution to declare a state of 'financial emergency' necessitating the re-opening of Article 13. The union and County further agree that any modification of the wage article shall be no more than the burden shared by the balance of all other County employees.

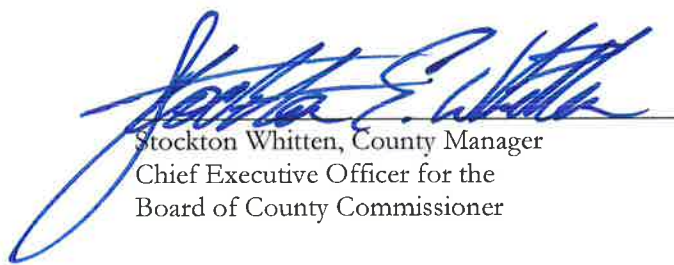
**ARTICLE 70
DURATION OF AGREEMENT**

This agreement shall become effective upon ratification and/or approval by the IAFF Local 2969 and the Brevard County Board of County Commissioners and shall continue in effect until midnight October 1, 2017.

Either the County or the Union may re-open Article 13, Wages, for the third year of this agreement by serving Notice of Intent to Renegotiate between April 1, 2016 and April 30, 2016.




Robin L. Fisher, Chairman
Brevard County Commission




Stockton Whitten, County Manager
Chief Executive Officer for the
Board of County Commissioner

As approved by the Board of County Commissioner
on March 3, 2015.



Chief Mark Schollmeyer, Interim Fire Rescue Director



Woodrow Sweet, President
International Association of Fire Fighters
Local 2969



Scott Ellis, Clerk



Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
IAFF, Local 2969
Rank and File Negotiations

Article 1 – Union Recognition (05/29/2014)

- Added “Assistant Fire Marshals” to the list of occupation recognized under this agreement.

Article 2 – Compliance with Employment Laws [Retitled from: The Americans with Disability Act (ADA), The Age Discrimination in Employment Act (ADEA) and The Older Workers Benefit Protection Act (OWBPA)] (06/12/14)

- Changed Article title to “Compliance With Employment Laws”
- Added language regarding the County’s agreement to comply with all federal and state equal employment, FLSA, discrimination and retaliation laws.

Article 3 – Management Rights (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 4 – Governing Documents (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 5 – Prevailing Rights (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 6 – Union Activities (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 7 – Dues Deduction (05/29/14)

- Clarifies language regarding the time frame for County HR to process payroll deduction for the start-up and termination of Union Dues.
- Removes language requiring a \$130 fee assessed against the Union for the processing of dues deductions by County HR.

Article 8 – Union Communications (05/29/14)

- No Changes

IAFF Rank and File Agreement
Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
continued

Article 9 – Copies of Important Documents (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 10 – Licenses and Qualifications (06/12/14)

- Suspensions for failing to obtain required certifications or qualifications would be converted to a discharge if the unit member could not provide proof that such certifications /qualifications are reinstated, “or were not obtained for good cause, as determined in the sole discretion of the Fire Chief”.

Article 11 – Preceptor (06/12/14)

- Provides that preceptor payments will be increased from \$1.20 per hour to \$1.50 per hour.
- Removes requirement that Preceptor payments for new hire orientation would normally be made after ten full 24 hour shifts. Also no longer requires copies of evaluations to support the payment for Preceptors receiving a solo process student.

Article 12 – Physical Examinations (06/12/14)

- Changes language requiring physicals for all “field” unit members to “bargaining” unit members.
- Clarifies language regarding fitness for duty testing “required by the department and completed by” a County designated physician... shall be “paid” by the County.
- Replaces Health and Wellness Officer with the Assistant Fire Chief (Strategic Affairs Program) as the responsible party for maintaining physical exam records.

Article 13 – Wages (2/13/15)

- Provides effective the first pay period in April 2015, all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one step based on their actual completed years of service in their respective rank.
- Provides effective the first pay period in July 2015, all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one additional step based on their actual completed years of service in their respective rank.
- Provides effective the first pay period in October 2015, all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one additional step based on their actual completed years of service in their respective rank.

IAFF Rank and File Agreement
Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
continued

- Provides effective the first pay period in April 2016, the rate of pay for each step of each step plan will increase by 3% and all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one additional step based on their actual completed years of service in their respective rank.
- Provides for a \$600 increase in the annual longevity payments for those bargaining unit members eligible for longevity payments.

Article 14 – Hours of Work (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 15 – Call Back Pay (5/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 16 – Overtime (07/09/14)

- Moved language regarding unit members responsibility to respond affirmatively to overtime requests from Article 16.01 to 16.07
- Added language to Article 16.07 making failure to respond to overtime requests grounds for progressive discipline up to and including termination.
- Deleted Article 16.09 removing the requirement that a unit member voluntarily withdrawing his/her name from the overtime list must remain off the list for six (6) months.

Article 17 – Compensatory Time (07/9/14)

- Added “Assistant Fire Marshals” to Article 17.01 making that classification eligible to elect compensatory time in lieu of overtime.

Article 18 – Shift Exchanges (06/12/14)

- Amended language in Article 18.05(C) replacing “District Supervisors” with “the Fire Chief or his/her designee” as the person able to authorize shift trades under special circumstances be done on a no pay back status for unit members that have exhausted all accrued annual and sick leave balances.

Article 19 – Annual Leave (07/9/14)

- Provides a formula for annual leave accruals to be based on all hours worked, including approved leave, in lieu of calculations

IAFF Rank and File Agreement
Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
continued

based on hours per pay period for both 40 hour and 24 hour shift schedules.

- Changes the period of time a unit member, after submitting written notice of his/her intention to enter DROP, is able to accrue up to 500 hour of leave from 2 to 3 years prior to entering DROP.
- Removes language authorizing conversion of sick leave to annual leave in order to achieve the FRS maximum accrual limit of 500 hours of annual leave.
- Replaces “District Chief” with “District Supervisor” as the person authorized to approve leave requests with less than seven (7) days notice.
- Leave requests taken between 2300 hrs and 0700 hrs shall be charged in blocks not less than eight (8) hours; any requests for less than 8 hours of leave during these times shall be self-filled.
- Should a member be approved to return to duty prior to the conclusion of their approved block of leave, the member working overtime in their spot has the option to complete the shift or leave the assignment and get paid for the time worked. If the overtime member elects to complete the shift, the returning member will be provided an assignment, if available, and location that best serves the staffing needs of the department.

Article 20 – Sick Leave (07/9/14)

- Provides a formula for sick leave accruals to be based on all hours worked, including approved leave, in lieu of calculations based on hours per pay period for both 40 hour and 24 hour shift schedules.
- Clarifies language regarding notice to “a District Chief” of sick leave utilization for 24 hour shift unit members.
- Provides that proof of illness may be provided by an original physician’s note “or written verification of illness from the County’s designated provider, as available”.
- Removes language that made a unit member on sick leave restriction ineligible for voluntary overtime.
- Allows for sick leave to be donated to another unit member on an hour for hour basis. Removes language directing that donated sick leave be prorated on a 50% of time donated basis.

Article 21 – Holidays (06/12/14)

- Replaces “Unit Member’s Birthday” with “Personal Holiday”

IAFF Rank and File Agreement
Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
continued

Article 22 – Administrative Leave (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 23 – Military Leave (06/12/14)

- Added the requirement that both the County and bargaining unit members would abide by Florida Statute 115.14 and the Uniform Services Employment and Reemployment Rights Act (USERRA)

Article 24 – Jury Duty (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 25 – Voting (05/29/14)

- No Changes.

Article 26 – Emergency Leave (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 27 – Maternity/Paternity Leave (06/12/14)

- Added “Unless impractical or impossible (i.e. due to emergency or early child birth)” to the requirement that two weeks notice be provided for maternity and /or paternity leave.

Article 28 – Leave of Absence without Pay (06/12/14)

- Adds that under the Uniform Services Employment and Reemployment Rights Act (USERRA) a leave of absence without pay for military service is a matter of right for a unit member.

Article 29 – Injury Benefits (07/9/14)

- No Changes

Article 30 – Reserved

- No Changes

Article 31 – Light Duty (06/12/14)

- No Changes

IAFF Rank and File Agreement
Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
continued

Article 32 – Court Appearances (05/19/14)

- No Changes

Article 33 – Legal Representation (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 34 – Formal Investigation Interview (06/12/14)

- Amends language in Article 34.02 adding that when a unit member is “the subject of a formal investigation” as replacement language for “facing disciplinary action”... Formal Investigation “documents” replaces “paperwork”.

Article 35 – Discipline and Discharge (06/12/14)

- Added language that requires discipline to be issued within fourteen (14) calendar days for offenses identified at the outset to be first time minor offenses.
- Article 35.09 is deleted. Persons with convictions for DUI prior to January 2005 are now subject to the discipline as outlined in Article 35.08.

Article 36 – Demotions (06/12/14)

- No Changes

Article 37 – Reductions in Force (06/12/14)

- Clarifies that a unit member who is the subject of a single position job elimination may displace the least senior unit member in the next lowest rank with a corresponding reduction in pay.

Article 38 – Information to the Union (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 39 – Grievances and Arbitration (05/29/14)

- Article 39.01(E) deletes the following: “The Union may file a grievance at Step 3, if a dispute involves a termination from

IAFF Rank and File Agreement
Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
continued

employment.” That language is replaced with: “Any grievance filed relating to a unit member’s termination from employment shall be filed by the Grievant or Union commencing at Step 3 of this grievance procedure.”

Article 40 – Seniority (07/9/14)

- Adds Article 42.02 which details that Seniority would be determined based on a Seniority Hierarchy as follows:
 - Rank Seniority (applicable to Lieutenants and EVD Supervisors Only)
 - Department Seniority
 - Certification Seniority
 - Florida Firefighter Compliance Certificate number (chronologically from lowest to highest)
 - Date of State of Florida Paramedic Certification
 - Date of State of Florida EMT Certification

Article 41 – Probationary Employees (07/09/14)

- Adds language that new hires and recruits are entitled to all rights under this contract during their probationary period unless expressly excluded.

Article 42 – Floater Positions (02/13/15)

- Strikes language requirement of floater being required to be of an equivalent or lesser certification or for special assignments.

Article 43 – Transfers and Bids (02/13/15)

- Provides that a unit member may be reassigned (to position of equal rank/qualifications) by their District Chief for the purpose of training and the enhancement of job related knowledge, skills or abilities for a period of time pre-determined in writing not to exceed 10 regular shifts (excluding reorientation and remediation) in a 12 month period.
- Provides for involuntary transfer where no qualified bidders apply, based on the seniority hierarchy, no more than twice in a twelve (12) month period.
- Provides that when there are floaters on the shift where a vacancy exists, the least senior floater (as determined by the seniority hierarchy) shall be involuntarily placed in the vacant position before members who are already in a permanent position, even if

IAFF Rank and File Agreement
Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
continued

the floater had more applicable seniority then the member in a permanent position.

- When no floaters exist on the applicable shift, but floaters do exist on other shifts, floaters from the other shifts will be cross-shifted into the vacant position before a member in a permanent position is involuntarily transferred.
- Provides that each bid submission and each bid withdrawal shall be submitted to the Staffing Office in a separate e-mail.
- Provides that each bid submission and each bid withdrawal shall be submitted to the Dispatch Manger in a separate e-mail.
- Directs that the criteria for awarding bids shall be based on the Seniority Hierarchy.
- Following implementation of this contract, unit members awarded and holding a temporary bid shall be offered the position in the event the vacancy becomes permanent.
- Directs that a unit member awarded a bid or a voluntary assignment swap shall remain in that new position for a minimum of three (3) months or thirty (30) regularly scheduled twenty-four (24) hour shifts from the date the bid is awarded before becoming eligible to bid or swap for another assignment. If a temporary position does not last at least three (3) months, the member being displaced is eligible to bid at the time of displacement.
- When cross shift transfers are required, the Staffing Office will first transfer qualified floaters to the vacant assignment before turning to the Seniority Hierarchy to identify other unit members.
- Provides that unit members displaced due to changes in a stations profile (the addition or elimination of a specific rank / the creation of a new position or the removal of a position at an established station) may be placed into any existing open slots, of appropriate rank and or certification, with no bidding process. Members may then enter into a formal bidding process at the first opportunity.
- Provides that repayment of shift trade time not rectified within three weeks prior to being reassigned the employee owing the trade will have that time deducted from his/her annual leave bank. If the unit member owing the annual leave does not have enough time in their annual leave bank, the unit member 's next payroll check will be reduced by the applicable amount.

Article 44 – Work out of Class (06/12/14)

- Added language that provides for the use of a blended weighted rate, combining the unit members actual rate with the adjusted

IAFF Rank and File Agreement
Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
continued

out of class rate, to determine the unit member's overtime premium when temporarily working in a higher classification and incurring overtime.

Article 45 – Promotional Opportunities (07/09/14)

- Removes the requirement that unit members be employed as an Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher for three (3) years before being eligible for promotion to Lead Dispatcher.

Article 46 – Outside Employment (05/29/14)

No changes.

Article 47 – Education (07/25/2014)

- Modifies language so that educational reimbursements for lab fees is authorized.

Article 48 – Training (06/12/14)

- Modifies night drills language to provide that night drills will be concluded by 2200 hours and that unit members will be given at least one shift (72 hours) notice prior to the commencement of night drills.

Article 49 – Health and Wellness Program (05/29/14)

- No Change

Article 50 – Substance Abuse Testing (05/29/14)

- Removes the requirement for drug testing during annual physical exams.
- Provides that if a unit members return to duty BAT test is 0.02 or above, the unit member will continue to be off the remainder of that shift without pay.
- With the exception of return to duty testing, time involved for any drug or alcohol testing shall be conducted on duty and compensated in accordance with this agreement.

Article 51 – Employee Assistance (05/29/14)

- No Changes.

IAFF Rank and File Agreement
Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
continued

Article 52 – Health and Wellness (Insurance) (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 53 – Health and Safety (05/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 54 – Uniforms and Equipment (07/09/14)

- Adds Article 54.05, renumbers remaining sections. Provides that the approved daily work shirt is the appropriately issued Class B uniform shirt. Unit members will be permitted to wear department approved T-shirts, Company Pride T-shirts or department provided polo shirts year round between 1700-0700hrs Monday through Friday and all day on weekends and holidays. The department retains the right to require different duty uniforms for specific events anytime during a unit member's tour of duty and Company Officers may insist upon crew uniformity.

Article 55 – Reimbursement for Damaged Personal Effects (06/12/14)

- Provides for the reimbursement of up to \$100.00 for a cell phone that is lost or damaged in the execution of emergency duties.
- No longer requires the unit member's completion of a damage report through Risk Management.
- Provides for proof of damages to be provided to the Fire Chief or his/her designee within seventy-two (72) hours following the incident.

Article 56 – Mileage Allowance (06/12/14)

- Mileage reimbursement will be at the greater of the rate established by the Board of County Commissioners or the rate mandated by FL Statute 112.061.

Article 57 – Wildland Firefighter Certification - (07/09/14)

- Unit members hired on or after 1/1/02 are required to complete the Moderate Pack test annually.
- Unit members who have ten (10) years of service are encouraged but not required to participate in either pack test.

IAFF Rank and File Agreement
Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
continued

Article 58 – Security (05/29/14)

- No changes.

Article 59 – Suspension of Agreement During Emergencies (05/29/14)

- No changes.

Article 60 – Prohibition of Strikes (05/29/14)

- No changes.

Article 61 – Non-Discrimination (05/29/14)

- No changes.

Article 62 – Appendices and Amendment (05/29/14)

- No changes.

Article 63 – Severability (05/29/14)

- No changes.

Article 64 – Pre-Employment Agreement (07/9/14)

- Adds Public Safety Telecommunicator (Dispatch) certification to list of certifications obtained during orientation that must be maintained.
- Provides for reimbursement to the County for courses paid by the County taken by unit members separating from service. Reimbursement shall be proportional to the two year period of employment not completed rounded to the nearest month.

Article 65 – Violence in the Workplace (06/12/14)

- Removes off-duty conduct from the provisions of this Article.

Article 66 – Damage to County Property (6/12/14)

- In Article 66.01: Replaced “repeatedly damages”...county property with “intentionally or through repeated acts of negligence damages”...county property...

IAFF Rank and File Agreement
Executive Summary
Tentatively Agreed Articles
continued

- Reduces the amount of repayment taken from a unit member's bi-weekly compensation from \$100 to \$50, but stipulates that upon separating from employment any remaining repayment balance will be withheld from the unit member's final compensation.

Article 67 – Special Operations Team (07/16/14)

- No Change

Article 68 – Anti-Smoking Policy (06/12/2014)

- Replaced “employees “ with “firefighter certified unit members”

Article 69 – Savings Clause (5/29/14)

- No Changes

Article 70 – Duration of Agreement (2/13/15)

- Provides agreement shall become effective upon ratification and/or approval by the IAFF Local 2969 and the Board of County Commissioners and shall continue until midnight October 1, 2017.
- Provides for a wage reopener for third year of this agreement by serving notice on intent to renegotiate between April 1, 2016 and April 30, 2016.

ARTICLE 1
Union Recognition

YBC 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- 1.01 In accordance with the certification of the Public Employees Relations Commission in case No. RC-85-028 on August 20, 1985, and as modified in case No. 93-001 on May 26, 1993, the County recognizes the Union as the sole collective bargaining agent for the bargaining unit consisting of all permanent full time employees of Brevard County Fire Rescue, who are engaged in fire and medical services, in the occupation of Firefighters (including Recruits), Assistant Fire Marshal, Lieutenants, Paramedics, Emergency Medical Technicians, Emergency Vehicle Dispatchers, Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisors, Fire Prevention Inspectors, or in any occupation combining the duties of the foregoing occupations.
- 1.02 Wherever the term "employee", "employees", "unit member" or "unit members" may appear in this Agreement, the term shall mean those employees in the above described bargaining unit.
- 1.03 No other persons employed by the County are represented by the Union.
- 1.04 The Union recognizes that the County Manager and designees are the collective bargaining representatives for the County. The Union further recognizes its obligation to bargain solely and exclusively with the County Manager and/or designees, and to refrain from any direct negotiations with the legislative body of the County (County Commission) or any of its members regarding work related issues.

FB 6/12/14
IC 6/12/14
TA 6/12/14

ARTICLE 2

COMPLIANCE WITH EMPLOYMENT LAWS

~~THE AMERICANS WITH DISABILITY ACT (ADA),
THE AGE DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT ACT (ADEA) AND
THE OLDER WORKERS BENEFIT PROTECTION ACT (OWBPA)~~

TA'D 05/29/2014

TA'D 06/12/2014

The County agrees to adhere to all ~~applicable~~ federal and State laws, including the FLSA and equal employment laws, as well as County policies prohibiting discrimination and retaliation. Should the County propose to change any current policy or practice applicable to Fire Rescue in order to comply with the provisions of Federal and State employment laws, ADA, ADEA, or OWBPA, the County will provide the Union sixty (60) days notice of any proposed change prior to its implementation. Such notification shall also be accompanied with supporting documentation stating the basis for the change in a current practice, policy or specific provision of the Agreement.

JBC 5/29/14
Le 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

**ARTICLE 3
MANAGEMENT RIGHTS**

- 3.01 Reservation of Rights. The County reserves and retains all rights, powers, prerogatives and authority customarily exercised by management, except as expressly limited or modified by a specific provision of the Agreement.
- 3.02 The Union and the employees covered under this Agreement recognize and agree that the County has the exclusive right, except as specifically provided for in this Agreement, to manage and direct any and all of its operations. Accordingly, the County specifically, but not by way of limitation, reserves the exclusive right to:
- A. exercise complete and unhampered control to manage, direct, and totally supervise all employees of the County;
 - B. decide the scope of service to be performed and the method of service;
 - C. take whatever action may be necessary to carry out the mission and responsibility of the County in unusual and/or emergency situations;
 - D. schedule and assign the work to the employees and determine the size and composition of the work force;
 - E. determine the services to be provided to the public, and the maintenance procedure, materials, facilities, and equipment to be used, and to introduce new or improved services, maintenance procedures, materials, facilities, and equipment;
 - F. to recruit, hire and/or otherwise determine the criteria and standards of selection for employment;
 - G. determine the number, grade, and types of positions, in any pay plan which is or may be developed by the County;
 - H. fire, demote, suspend or otherwise discipline for just cause;
 - I. set procedures and standards to evaluate the job performance of all County employees;
 - J. determine the allocation and content of job classifications and determine all training parameters for all bargaining unit positions, including persons to be trained and extent and frequency of training;
 - K. modify operations, temporarily or permanently, in whole or part, whenever, in the sole discretion of the County, good business judgment makes such modification advisable;
 - L. determine the number, location and operation of all departments and divisions thereof;
 - M. establish, amend, revise and implement any program and/or procedures; modify the structure of any County division, function or any personnel amendment to or required by any function or department;
 - N. control the use of equipment and property of the County;
 - O. determine the number and rank of employees assigned to a particular unit or station.
- 3.03 The above rights of the County are not all inclusive but indicate the type of matters or rights, which belong to and are inherent in the County in its general capacity as management. Any of the rights, powers and authority that the County had prior to entering into this collective bargaining agreement are retained by the County.

YBA 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

The exercise of the above rights by the County does not preclude employees or their representatives from raising a grievance should decisions on the above matters have the practical consequence of violating the terms and conditions of this collective bargaining agreement.

3.04 If the County fails to exercise any one or more of the above functions from time-to-time, this will not be deemed a waiver of the County's right to exercise any or all of such functions. This provision shall not be selectively enforced to unlawfully discriminate against the union or any unit member.

432 5/22/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

ARTICLE 4
GOVERNING DOCUMENTS

- 4.01 The Fire Chief, or designee, shall retain the exclusive right to add to, delete, or modify Standard Operating Procedures/Guidelines, Departmental Rules and Regulations, General Orders or similar directives where such documents impact the standards of services to be offered to the public, exercise control or discretion over the organization, including the conduct of its members, impact its substantive benefits granted under the terms of this Agreement. The exercise of such rights shall not preclude unit members or their representatives from raising grievances should decisions on the above matters have the practical consequence of violating the terms and conditions of this Agreement.
- 4.02 In the absence of life safety issues, any modifications via Email of Standard Operating Procedures/Guidelines or Departmental Rules and Regulations or General Orders, provided for under Section 4.01 above shall be provided to the Union, in writing, and posted at all worksites, at least thirty (30) days prior to the proposed implementation.
- 4.03 If any conflict(s) occur between this Agreement and Departmental Rules and Regulations, Standard Operating Procedures, and Merit System Policies and Procedures, and other documents noted above in paragraph 4.01, this Agreement shall take precedence. The generally accepted hierarchy of application shall be: The current collective bargaining agreement; Merit System Policies and Procedures/Countywide Administrative Policies and Procedures; applicable departmental documents such as:

Rules and Regulations: Specifically, the Rules and Regulations for the governing of the Fire Rescue Department.

SOGs/SOPs: (Standard Operating Guidelines/Standard Operating Procedures) Printed orders of a permanent nature, generally informational, setting forth the conduct concerning the specific circumstances or situations and having the effect and force of the Rules and Regulations.

General Orders: Printed orders of a permanent nature published to augment and supplement the Rules and Regulations for the governing of the Department and having the effect and force thereof.

Bulletins: Printed orders of a temporary nature for a specific date or dates which expire after such date including temporary informational publications for the instruction, enlightenment and notice of members

Brevard County Fire Rescue Standing Orders: Standards set forth by the Medical Director of the Department for the care and treatment of the acutely ill or traumatic patient. These procedures may only be carried out by a State Certified Paramedic and/or a State Certified EMT who are approved to do so by the Medical Director and Office of Emergency Medical Services for the Department.

- 4.04 In the event the County proposes to change or formulate a Departmental Rule, Regulation or Standard Operating Procedure/Guideline, including other documents noted under Section 4.01 above, and to the extend the Union believes their rights under this agreement have been violated, the Union may proceed to arbitration by providing the County with written notice of its exercise of this provision within fourteen (14) days of receipt of the written notification of the proposed change. The procedures contained in Article 39: Grievances and Arbitration for arbitration shall be utilized.
- 4.05 Unit members shall comply with all Departmental Rules and Regulations and Standard Operating Procedures/Guidelines and other lawful orders and directives issued by the department or its agents
- 4.06 If in the sole discretion of the County Manager, or in his/her absence, the County Official so designated by law to act in his/her absence, it is officially declared that civil emergency conditions exist, including but not limited to, riots, civil disorders, or hurricane conditions, the provisions of this Agreement may be suspended

Yes 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

during the time of the declared emergency, provided that wage rates and monetary benefits shall not be suspended.

4.07 Nothing in this Article shall preclude the Union from bargaining or the County from directing the workforce, as otherwise provided by law.

**ARTICLE 5
PREVAILING RIGHTS**

YBR 5/29/14
Le 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

All rights, benefits and working conditions enjoyed by the unit members at the time this Agreement takes effect, which are not included in this Agreement, and are known to Management, and which do not infringe upon Management Rights consistent with this Agreement or pursuant to Florida law, shall not be changed arbitrarily or capriciously. Any modifications to these benefits and working conditions, as defined by this Article, shall be provided to the Union, in writing and posted at all worksites, at least thirty (30) days prior to the proposed date of implementation.

M
JBC 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

**ARTICLE 6
UNION ACTIVITIES**

6.01 Non-Discrimination

Neither the County nor the Union shall discriminate for or against any unit member by reason of his/her membership or non-membership in, or lawful activities on behalf of or in opposition to, the Union.

6.02 Representatives: Conducting Union Business

Employee Union representatives that are Executive Board members or alternates, as designated by the Union, will conduct business of the Union during non-working time to the maximum extent possible. Union representatives will be allowed a reasonable opportunity to investigate and process properly filed grievances and pre-disciplinary hearings on working time as approved by the Fire Chief, or designee. A representative may not utilize time during duty hours for any other Union related business or activity unless prior authorization is obtained.

6.03 Union Function Attendance

The Union President shall designate the unit member(s) who may be granted time off without pay, use annual leave, use shift exchanges or Union Time Pool at the Union's discretion to attend Union functions such as seminars, scheduled Union meetings schools and conventions provided adequate notice is given to, and permission received from, the Fire Chief, or designee, and such permission shall not be unreasonably withheld.

6.04 Representatives: Union Functions

The Union may designate, in writing, a maximum of four (4) Executive Board members and/or appointed Union representatives per function for attending official Union functions (e.g., contract negotiations, grievance hearings, and arbitrations) while on his normal regular shift with pay. Prior written notice shall be provided to the Staffing office, or designee.

6.05 Union Negotiation Team

The Union shall designate the official Union negotiation's team members. Four (4) Union Members, designated by the Union in writing, in addition to the President, shall be compensated with their normal rate of pay and benefits for all regular hours while attending negotiations (i.e., negotiation sessions, mutually agreed upon caucus and pre- and post-session team meetings), provided negotiations are conducted during the Union Members' normal regular shift. Other members of the Union negotiation team may use shift exchanges, and annual leave. The Union Time Pool may be used, at the Union's discretion, to attend negotiations.

6.06 Representatives: Executive Board Sessions

The Union may designate a maximum of nine (9) Executive Board members and/or appointed Union representatives for the purpose of attending regularly scheduled Executive Board sessions. The Union shall provide the Fire Chief and the Human Resources Director a listing by name and title of the designated individuals. This list shall be provided annually before October 1st and shall be updated whenever the list is modified. Written notification of any regular scheduled Executive Board sessions shall be provided to the Staffing Office at least two (2) weeks in advance for any executive board member who will be required to attend while on duty, with pay. For emergency Executive Board sessions, notice shall be provided as soon as possible prior to the session.

Yga 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

6.07 Representatives: Grievances and Pre-Disciplinary Hearings

The Union shall designate, in writing, to the Fire Chief, or designee, no less than three (3) Union members who shall serve as Union representatives and Grievance and Pre-Disciplinary Hearing representatives. Said representatives may be allowed time off with pay (Administrative Leave) for grievance related and pre-disciplinary activities subject to prior approval of the Department.

6.08 Representatives: Labor Management Committee

The Union shall designate, in writing, to the Fire Chief, or designee, three (3) unit members who shall serve and be allowed time off with pay (Administrative Leave) as Union representatives to attend meetings with the County, scheduled by the Fire Chief, or designee, where either the Union or the County have labor management issues either party wishes to discuss.

6.09 Union Time Pool

A. In accordance with article 7.01, the County is authorized to, and charged with the duty to, deduct one (1) hour of annual leave from every unit members' leave bank and deposit it into the Union Time Pool during the first pay period of the calendar year.

The Union agrees that it shall hold the County safe and harmless and shall indemnify the County against any claims or litigation made against the County or its personnel for donations to the Union Time Pool.

B. In the event of the complete depletion of the Union Time Pool, leave donations of either annual leave or pro rata sick leave may be made by unit members to the Union Time Pool.

C. The Time Pool may be drawn upon at the discretion of the Union President for use by a designated unit member(s), subject to the approval of the Fire Chief, or designee, in increments of quarter (1/4) hours to conduct the business of the Union. Denials of such leave shall be provided to the Union President in writing. Time Pool leave shall not be available for sell back. Time Pool leave in excess of 675 hours on January 1st of each year shall be lost. All requests for leave shall be in compliance with all other provisions of Article 19, including approval by the Deputy Chief, or designee.

D. Any injury received or accident incurred by a Union member whose time is being paid for by the Union Time Pool, or while engaged in activities paid for by the Union Time Pool shall not be considered a line of duty injury, nor shall such injury or accident be considered to have been incurred in the course and scope of employment by the County within the meaning of Chapter 440, Florida Statutes, as amended. This section shall not include benefits obtainable through Florida Statutes 112.181.

E. The Union President or designee shall validate any claims in question.

ARTICLE 7
DUES DEDUCTION

MBA 5/29/14
LC 5/09/14
SR 5/29/14

7.01 The County agrees to deduct from the pay of unit members dues and assessments as imposed on its members by the Union, in amounts certified to be current by the Treasurer of the Union. Dues, initiation fees and assessments shall be deducted from each unit member after the unit member requests such deductions in writing, on a form approved by the County and Union. The one time ten dollar (\$10.00) initiation fee will be deducted in addition to the new members' first payroll deduction. ~~A signed The~~ dues deduction form ~~must be signed and~~ received by the Office of Human Resources ~~will be processed within at least~~ thirty (30) days ~~of receipt, prior to the end of the payroll period in which the unit member wishes the deduction to begin.~~ Dues and assessments shall be deducted in each of 24 pay periods in a 26 pay period year. No dues or assessments shall occur during the third pay period ending in each of two (2) months during the year.

- A. No deduction shall be made for, fines, or penalties.
- B. In the event the amount of funds to be deducted is changed, the Union agrees to notify the Office of Human Resources of such change, in writing, at least thirty (30) days in advance of the scheduled change, so as to permit the necessary administrative or technical adjustments.
- C. The County remittance will be deemed correct if the Union does not give written objection to the County within thirty (30) days after the remittance is sent. Such notice of objection must state in detail the basis for the claim that the remittance is incorrect.

~~7.02 — Deduction Charge~~

~~It is understood and agreed that the County will assess the Union, as a fee for collecting dues, a charge of \$130 per year in which dues are collected, regardless of the total number of deductions made. Said remittance to the County shall be made in a lump sum within thirty (30) days of the execution of this Agreement, and subsequently on or before January 1 of each year.~~

~~7.037.02~~ Deduction Exemption

Unit members shall not have dues deducted in the final payroll period when they are known by the Office of Human Resources to be terminating their employment with the County.

Deductions shall not be withheld from the pay of a unit member for any payroll period in which the unit member's net earnings for the payroll period, after other deductions, is less than the amount of dues to be deducted.

~~7.047.03~~ Revocation

Any Union member may revoke his/her authorization to deduct Union dues by submitting the prescribed deduction revocation form to the Office of Human Resources. Human Resources will stop the deduction within, at least thirty (30) days of receipt of the revocation authorization, prior to the end of the payroll period in which the Union member wishes the deductions to be cancelled.

The County's Office of Human Resources shall forward a copy of the completed deduction revocation form to the Union within thirty (30) days of receipt from the member.

~~7.057.04~~ Indemnification

MBC 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

The Union agrees that it shall hold the County safe and harmless and shall indemnify the County against any claims or litigation made against the County or its personnel for deducting Union dues as the County relies upon signed authorization forms to fulfill this Agreement.

YBC 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SK 5/29/14

**ARTICLE 8
UNION COMMUNICATIONS**

- 8.01 The County agrees to furnish space on suitable bulletin boards in convenient places in each station and the Dispatch Center, as well as, an information link and page on the Fire Rescue resource page to be used by the Union. Alternately, the Union may provide a bulletin board, at its own expense. Such bulletin board shall not exceed twelve (12) square feet in area and shall be located in non-public, employee areas.
- 8.02 The Union shall limit its posting of notices and bulletins to these bulletin boards. Disagreements concerning the amount of space will be decided by the Fire Chief, or designee.
- 8.03 Material placed on the bulletin boards or resource page by the Union shall contain a Union Officer's signature, initials or by some other means indicate it is Union sanctioned and shall not contain political or controversial matters, or material tending to directly or indirectly disparage or demean the County or any of its elected officials, employees, or officers, or other Federal, State, or County agencies. Postings that violate this Article may be immediately removed by the Fire Chief or designee. The individual(s) responsible for the violation may be subject to progressive discipline.
- 8.04 Scope of Use: The Union may use the bulletin board space or email system as follows, provided that notices are not derogatory to the County. The County, through the Fire Chief, retains the exclusive right to determine when such notice is derogatory:
- A. Notices of Union meetings;
 - B. Results of Union elections or appointments;
 - C. Minutes of Union meetings;
 - D. Notices of Union recreation and social affairs;
 - E. Other notices of official Union business;
 - F. Other matters approved, in advance, and initialed by the Fire Chief, or designee;
- 8.05 The County extends to the Union, the privilege to use the County computer system, including the contents of electronic communications, consistent with the requirements set forth in 8.03.

**ARTICLE 9
COPIES OF IMPORTANT DOCUMENTS**

*7/30 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SA 5/29/14*

- 9.01 The County agrees to provide and maintain one (1) copy of all current documents pertaining to Brevard County Fire Rescue at each fire station, fire prevention, and Dispatch Center. Said documents shall include all documents referenced in Article 4 of this agreement.
- 9.02 The County shall provide copies of any changes to the above documents upon the adoption of said changes and distribute the changes to each fire station, fire prevention, and Dispatch Center.
- 9.03 Both parties agree that, if available, electronic rather than hard copies may be substituted for all "documents" noted in this Article.

ARTICLE 10
LICENSES AND QUALIFICATIONS
TA'D 05/29/2014
TA'D 06/12/2014

Y3a 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
56 6/12/14

- 10.01 The Union agrees that it is a condition of employment that each unit member acquire and maintain the State and County certifications or qualifications required for his/her given job classifications.
- 10.02 Failure to obtain or retain the necessary State and/or County certifications or qualifications will result in automatic suspension, without pay, until the State and/or County certifications or qualifications are obtained or reinstated, but such suspension shall not exceed thirty (30) calendar days. At the end of the thirty (30) calendar day period, after appropriate hearing, the suspension will be converted to a discharge, if the unit member cannot provide proof that such certifications/qualifications are reinstated or were not obtained for good cause, as determined in sole discretion of the Fire Chief.
- 10.03 Unit members who have had their driver's license suspended, revoked, or restricted (except in accordance with F.S. 322.271 (1) (c)) for any reason, shall either use annual leave, shift trades or in the sole discretion of Management, be placed on unpaid leave not to exceed thirty (30) days until his/her license has been reinstated or a work permit issued. Unit members must notify the Department immediately upon notification of the suspension, revocation, or restriction of their license. At the end of the thirty (30) day period, after appropriate hearing, the unpaid leave will be converted to a discharge if the unit member cannot provide proof of a valid driver's license. This provision shall not apply to Emergency Vehicle Dispatchers.
- 10.04 Unit members who have an Interlock Device restriction placed upon their license, as a result of an arrest or violation of a criminal statute or a statute falling under Title XXIII of the Florida Statutes, or comparable statute of any other state shall either use annual leave or in the sole discretion of Management, be placed on unpaid leave not to exceed thirty (30) days until the restriction is removed. At the end of the thirty (30) day period, if the restriction has not been removed and after appropriate hearing, the leave/absence will be converted to a discharge. This provision shall not apply to Emergency Vehicle Dispatchers.
- 10.05 The County will, when feasible, agree to modifications in the work schedule of a unit member to permit attendance of schools for the furtherance of training or education related to fire and medical services for courses which the County is unable to provide where there is no additional cost to the County and there is an adequate qualified unit member available to work the schedules as required.
- 10.06 The County will provide at least one opportunity for required training and/or courses, necessary to maintain a Unit member's State EMT or Paramedic license, Special Operations Technician (SOT) certification courses in accordance with Article 67, or any other department required certifications, licenses or credentials.
- 10.07 Unit members retain the right to recertify licenses, certifications or credentials through outside State approved courses at their own expense.

ARTICLE 11
PRECEPTOR
TA'D 06/12/2014

Y3a 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

Unit members who receive a student or new hire to precept or train during any shift shall be compensated for instruction. For purposes of this Article the unit member providing the training shall be called a Preceptor.

11.01 Outside Agency Students

A. Preceptors shall be paid at the rate of \$~~1.20~~1.50 per hour.

B. Pay shall be calculated by how many hours the student has completed for each shift, and the Preceptor has completed and signed the student's evaluation for that date.

11.02 In House Programs, Paramedic Solo Evaluation, Remediation, and Orientation for the Shifts of New Hires

A. Preceptors shall be paid at a rate of \$~~1.20~~1.50 per hour.

B. Pay shall be calculated by how many hours the student or new hire has completed for the shifts in which the Preceptor has signed an evaluation. ~~For New Hire Orientation, payment would normally be made after ten (10) full 24 hour shifts. Requests for payment of lesser/greater amounts may be approved by the Chief of Training.~~

11.03 Preceptor receiving ~~a solo process student or~~ new hire shall submit copies of evaluations to ensure proper payment.

11.04 Solo Process, dispatch orientation, and inspector orientation for current and new employees shall define examples of "in house programs".

ARTICLE 12
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS
TA'D 06/12/2014

MJA 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

12.01 Brevard County Fire Rescue agrees to provide an annual pulmonary and physical examination for all field bargaining unit members required to wear a respirator that shall include, but is not limited to:

- A. EKG
- B. Audio Screening Test
- C. Vision Test
- D. Chest X-Ray (optional)
- E. Blood Analysis (testing deemed necessary by the physician)
- F. Urinalysis
- G. Tuberculosis Test
- H. Spirometer test
- I. Non-nuclear exercise stress test with a baseline established at date of hire and then again at age 35. These tests shall continue at odd ages until 40 at which a stress test will be conducted each year as determined by the County physician.
- J. Such additional testing as agreed upon by the physician and the unit member.

SOT 1 and SOT2 personnel shall have Haz-Mat blood work drawn and tested every two (2) years. This blood work will mirror any State and/or Federal guidelines established at the time the blood work is drawn. A baseline will be established with the implementation of this contract.

Mandatory fitness for duty testing that is required by the department and completed by a County designated physician or medical authority that is required by the department shall be borne paid by the County.

12.02 Unit members will receive a one-time baseline Hepatitis C screening.

12.03 A unit member, who is required to submit to a yearly physical while off duty, shall receive a minimum flat rate of three (3) hours straight time or time spent from arrival at the appointment to departure at the applicable straight time or overtime rate, whichever is greater. A unit member, who is required to submit to any County mandated medical testing, including a stress test not performed the day of the member's yearly physical, shall receive a minimum flat rate of three (3) hours straight time or time spent from arrival at the appointment to departure at the applicable rate of pay, whichever is greater.

12.04 The examining physician shall be a licensed medical doctor qualified to provide professional medical expertise in the area of occupational safety and health and must provide the needed consistency required by O.S.H.A. The selection process for the physician shall include input from the Union.

12.05 The Assistant Fire Chief (Strategic Affairs Program) Health & Wellness Officer shall be responsible for the annual medical physical examination records in the unit member's medical file. The Department Health Officer and other senior Fire Rescue Department staff may access these records for medical related employment issues.

12.06 A unit member may obtain a copy of his/her annual physical through the contracted physician's office.

ARTICLE 13
WAGES

JBC 2/13/15
MAB 2/13/15
WS 2/13/15

- 13.01 (a) Effective the first pay period in April 2015, all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one step based on their actual completed years of service in their respective rank.
- (b) Effective the first pay period in July 2015, all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one additional step based on their actual completed years of service in their respective rank.
- (c) Effective the first pay period in October 2015, all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one additional step based on their actual completed years of service in their respective rank.
- (d) Effective the first pay period in April 2016, the rate of pay for each step of each step plan will increase by 3% and all eligible unit members shall move forward up to one additional step based on their actual years of service in their respective rank.
- (e) Between ~~July~~April 1, 2016 and ~~July 31~~April 30, 2016 either the Union or the County may re-open Article 13, Wages, by serving Notice of Intent to negotiate for year 3.

~~Effective the first pay period in, October 2011, unit members shall be placed into the step plan by their actual years of service in their respective rank. All unit members will step on October 1st regardless of their anniversary date. All unit members will then remain frozen in that step. Between March 1, 2013 and April 1, 2013 either the Union or the County may re-open Article 13, Wages, by serving Notice of Intent to renegotiate for year 3 of this contract. Excluding any non IAFF Rank and File wage increases authorized by the BOCC prior to January 1, 2012 during the period of a pay freeze, should the Board implement Cost of Living Adjustments (COLA) or merit increases for any non-bargaining unit member employees or non-IAFF bargaining unit employees, either the Union or the County may re-open Article 13, Wages, by serving Notice of Intent to Renegotiate within thirty (30) days of such implementation by the County.~~

13.0113.02 Step Increase and Performance Appraisals

- A. After implementation of 13.01, pProgression to the next step of each respective rank's Salary Step Plan shall take effect on the first pay period of October each year.
- B. Unit members will move to the next step in their respective Step Plan provided an overall performance evaluation level of at least "Meets Expectations" is attained.
- C. Unit members shall be evaluated by their immediate supervisor.
- D. Supervisors will be required to complete their unit member's evaluations as required by the County. Failure of a supervisor to complete a timely evaluation will not delay the unit member's step increase or longevity lump sum payment.
- E. In the event a unit member is denied a step increase because the performance evaluation is below the "Meets Expectations" level, the member shall receive, from his/her respective evaluator, the specific reason(s) for receiving the less than "Meets Expectations" level in writing and the specific course of corrective action that must be met in order to achieve the level of "Meets Expectations" as per the prescribed criteria. A unit member will not receive a step increase until a successful re-evaluation occurs.
- F. The re-evaluation shall occur every sixty (60) days or until the unit member attains a performance evaluation level of "Meets Expectations". The unit member must attain the "Meets Expectations" performance evaluation level within one hundred and twenty (120) days of the original evaluation date in order to receive the merit step increase. Upon receiving a performance evaluation level of at least "Meets Expectations", the unit member shall receive a step increase. Such a re-evaluation shall not change the unit member's anniversary date or next performance evaluation date.

4/30 2/13/15
MS 2/13/15
NS 2/13/15

13.0213.03 Longevity

Annual longevity payment will be made in accordance to the following:

Firefighter -	\$1,250 1,850
Lieutenant -	\$1,400 2,000
Inspector -	\$1,400 2,000
Dispatcher -	\$1,250 1,850
Dispatch Supervisor -	\$1,400 2,000
<u>Assistant Fire Marshal -</u>	<u>\$1,4002,000</u>

Payment will be made once the Bargaining Unit member reaches the one (1) year anniversary and each year thereafter following their top step. Payment shall be made in the first full pay period in December each year.

13.0313.04 Promotional Step Increase

Unit members who are promoted to a higher rank shall be placed in the starting step for the respective promotional rank. In the event a unit member is in the top step of the unit member rank's Step Pay Plan at the time of promotion, he/she shall be advanced to the top step necessary to provide a minimum 10% increase. Promotional increase will be calculated on member's base salary without incentives or holiday pay.

13.0413.05 Certification, Incentive Pay and Shift Differentials

- A. Unit members who are or who become a Special Operations team (SOT) member shall receive a \$0.72 per hour increase above base pay, while an SOT member.
- B. Any unit member who is certified by the Department as a Haz-mat Technician will receive a \$0.25 hour incentive (SOT-1).
- C. Any unit member who is a Haz-mat Technician working on SOT for overtime, will receive the full \$0.72 per hour incentive (in lieu of the above \$0.25 incentive) along with their time and a half pay for working overtime (SOT-2).
- D. Firefighters, Dispatchers and Inspectors, who currently hold or subsequently obtain a Fire Officer 1 (FO1) certification and who do not hold the rank of Lieutenant shall receive a \$0.36 per hour increase above base pay.
- E. Dispatchers and Dispatch Supervisors will no longer receive the \$0.35 incentive for EVD/EMD. EVD/EMT incentive is \$0.20 per hour. EVD/Para incentive is no longer provided. The base salary has been increased by \$1.00 in light of these changes to the dispatch incentive program.
- F. Inspectors who currently hold or subsequently obtain an Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) certification shall receive a \$0.55 per hour increase above base pay. Inspectors who currently hold or subsequently obtain a Paramedic certification shall receive a \$1.00 per hour increase above base pay.
- G. A Dispatcher and Dispatcher Supervisor who works during the hours beginning at 4:00 pm and ends at 12:00 am shall receive a \$0.25 per hour increase above base pay.
- H. A Dispatcher and Dispatch Supervisor who works during the hours that begin at 12:00 am and end at 8:00 am shall receive a \$0.35 per hour increase above base pay.
- I. Unit members who are fluent in a second language as approved by Management and tested through the agency's vendor, will receive \$0.10 per hour. Unit members may receive this incentive for up to three (3)

7/30 2/13/15
MFB 2/13/15
W/S 2/13/15

languages (not to include dialect changes). By accepting this incentive this unit member agrees to be reasonably available to the County in order to provide translation services.

J. Those unit members with the State Driver Engineer's Certificate will receive \$0.25 per hour.

K. Wildland Firefighter Certification Incentive shall be paid in the first pay period of December to all certified unit members employed at that time. The incentive is \$650.00 for the Arduous Pack Test, \$500.00 for the Moderate Pack Test, (normal Department Standard). This is an annual lump sum payment. Management may allow specific currently employed Unit Members, and those that meet the Department's exceptions program to receive the full benefit of the Arduous Pack Test while only participating in the Moderate Pack Test. Employees with ten (10) or more years of service and/or have reached forty (40) years of age will qualify to take the moderate pack test, provided they have taken and passed the Arduous test at least one (1) time previously, and still receive the full \$650.00 incentive.

L. Fire Inspectors who achieve "State of Florida Fire Inspector 2" certification shall receive \$0.50 per hour increase above base pay.

L.M. Unit members in the position of Assistant Fire Marshal who achieve "State of Florida Investigator I" certification shall receive \$0.75 per hour increase above base pay.

43.0513.06 Step Plan Adjustment Due to Transfers

Unit members who perform a lateral transfer within Brevard County Fire Rescue (i.e. Dispatcher to Firefighter) will be placed into the corresponding step with the applicable increase or decrease to salary.

43.0613.07 De-Incentive Pay

A. The certification of Solo Paramedic is recognized as incorporated into the Salary Step Plan for the ranks of Firefighter and Lieutenant. In the event a unit member is not certified as a FM2 but is certified as a FM1, the value of the respective Salary Step shall be reduced by \$1.00 per hour for Firefighters and Lieutenants. In the event a unit member is not certified as a FM2, but is certified as an EMT, the value of the respective Salary Step shall be reduced by \$1.67 per hour for Firefighters and Lieutenants. Those unit members who are currently grandfathered from having an EMT certification shall continue the exclusion at their discretion.

B. The certification of Fire Officer 1 (FO1) is recognized as incorporated into the Salary Step Plan for the rank of Lieutenant. In the event a Lieutenant is not certified as an FO1, the value of the respective Salary Step shall be reduced by \$0.36 per hour. Those unit members who are currently grandfathered from having an FO1 certification shall continue the exclusion at their discretion.

43.0713.08 Florida Retirement System (FRS)

It is the intent of the parties that all payments under this Article shall be pensionable under the Florida Retirement System (FRS) in accordance with FRS rules and regulations.

43.0813.09 Verification for Hourly Rate Accuracy

To aid the unit member in verification of the accuracy of their hourly pay rate, all pay stubs shall visibly reflect the member's hourly rate of pay, including all incentives and de-incentives that apply at the end of the pay period.

YAL 2/17/15
 WMS 2/13/15
 WS 2/13/15

Proposed

Rank & File

2016/2017 Pay Plan

Firefighters

All Hourly Rates Effective 04/03/2016

11
 \$1,500.00
 \$2,000.00
 \$2,000.00
 \$1,850.00
 \$2,000.00

Per Article 13.03

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15
FM2 Pay Plan	\$13.04	\$13.32	\$13.62	\$13.91	\$14.11	\$14.42	\$14.74	\$15.04	\$15.33	\$15.65	\$15.94	\$16.27	\$16.60	\$16.89	\$17.20	\$17.51
Hourly Rate	\$13.04	\$13.32	\$13.62	\$13.91	\$14.11	\$14.42	\$14.74	\$15.04	\$15.33	\$15.65	\$15.94	\$16.27	\$16.60	\$16.89	\$17.20	\$17.51
Base Annual	\$39,263.44	\$40,106.52	\$41,009.82	\$41,989.01	\$42,945.21	\$43,982.14	\$45,095.44	\$46,285.44	\$47,562.15	\$48,935.34	\$50,404.46	\$51,978.20	\$53,662.60	\$55,463.79	\$57,393.24	\$59,462.61
FM2 Holiday	\$1,606.53	\$1,641.02	\$1,677.98	\$1,713.71	\$1,750.35	\$1,787.54	\$1,825.19	\$1,863.33	\$1,901.96	\$1,941.18	\$1,980.98	\$2,021.46	\$2,062.63	\$2,104.50	\$2,148.08	\$2,193.23
FM2 Annual	\$40,869.97	\$41,747.54	\$42,687.80	\$43,596.72	\$44,495.56	\$45,389.16	\$46,277.63	\$47,161.27	\$48,041.29	\$48,917.50	\$49,790.44	\$50,660.66	\$51,529.29	\$52,397.29	\$53,264.64	\$54,131.84
FM2 Pay Plan																
Hourly Rate																
Base Annual																
FM2 Holiday																
FM2 Annual																
FF/EMT Pay Plan																
Hourly Rate																
Base Annual																
FF/EMT Holiday																
FF/EMT Annual																
FM1 Holiday	\$1,483.33	\$1,517.82	\$1,554.78	\$1,590.51	\$1,615.15	\$1,653.34	\$1,692.77	\$1,729.73	\$1,765.46	\$1,804.88	\$1,840.61	\$1,881.26	\$1,921.92	\$1,957.65	\$1,995.84	\$2,034.03
Hourly Rate	\$1,483.33	\$1,517.82	\$1,554.78	\$1,590.51	\$1,615.15	\$1,653.34	\$1,692.77	\$1,729.73	\$1,765.46	\$1,804.88	\$1,840.61	\$1,881.26	\$1,921.92	\$1,957.65	\$1,995.84	\$2,034.03
Base Annual	\$37,735.77	\$38,613.34	\$39,553.60	\$40,462.52	\$41,089.36	\$42,060.96	\$43,053.91	\$44,004.17	\$44,913.03	\$45,916.03	\$46,824.95	\$47,853.23	\$48,893.92	\$49,802.44	\$50,714.04	\$51,745.64
FM1 Holiday	\$1,441.44	\$1,475.94	\$1,512.90	\$1,548.62	\$1,573.26	\$1,611.46	\$1,650.88	\$1,687.84	\$1,723.37	\$1,762.99	\$1,798.72	\$1,833.36	\$1,868.03	\$1,901.76	\$1,936.41	\$1,970.07
Hourly Rate	\$1,441.44	\$1,475.94	\$1,512.90	\$1,548.62	\$1,573.26	\$1,611.46	\$1,650.88	\$1,687.84	\$1,723.37	\$1,762.99	\$1,798.72	\$1,833.36	\$1,868.03	\$1,901.76	\$1,936.41	\$1,970.07
Base Annual	\$36,670.14	\$37,547.72	\$38,487.98	\$39,396.89	\$40,023.73	\$40,995.34	\$41,996.28	\$42,936.54	\$43,847.46	\$44,850.40	\$45,755.32	\$46,793.61	\$47,827.89	\$48,796.81	\$49,706.41	\$50,680.07
FM1 Holiday	\$1,358.90	\$1,393.39	\$1,430.35	\$1,466.08	\$1,490.72	\$1,528.91	\$1,568.34	\$1,605.30	\$1,641.02	\$1,680.45	\$1,716.18	\$1,756.83	\$1,793.49	\$1,833.22	\$1,871.41	\$1,909.60
Hourly Rate	\$1,358.90	\$1,393.39	\$1,430.35	\$1,466.08	\$1,490.72	\$1,528.91	\$1,568.34	\$1,605.30	\$1,641.02	\$1,680.45	\$1,716.18	\$1,756.83	\$1,793.49	\$1,833.22	\$1,871.41	\$1,909.60
Base Annual	\$34,570.23	\$35,447.80	\$36,388.06	\$37,296.98	\$37,923.82	\$38,895.42	\$39,898.37	\$40,838.63	\$41,747.54	\$42,750.49	\$43,659.41	\$44,693.69	\$45,727.98	\$46,636.30	\$47,608.50	\$48,580.10
FM2 Holiday	\$1,317.01	\$1,351.50	\$1,388.46	\$1,424.19	\$1,448.83	\$1,487.02	\$1,526.45	\$1,563.41	\$1,599.14	\$1,638.56	\$1,674.29	\$1,714.94	\$1,755.60	\$1,791.33	\$1,829.52	\$1,867.71
Hourly Rate	\$1,317.01	\$1,351.50	\$1,388.46	\$1,424.19	\$1,448.83	\$1,487.02	\$1,526.45	\$1,563.41	\$1,599.14	\$1,638.56	\$1,674.29	\$1,714.94	\$1,755.60	\$1,791.33	\$1,829.52	\$1,867.71
Base Annual	\$33,504.60	\$34,382.17	\$35,322.43	\$36,231.35	\$36,858.19	\$37,829.79	\$38,832.74	\$39,773.00	\$40,681.92	\$41,684.86	\$42,593.78	\$43,628.06	\$44,662.95	\$45,571.27	\$46,542.87	\$47,514.47
FM2 Holiday	\$1,275.85	\$1,310.34	\$1,346.80	\$1,383.21	\$1,407.76	\$1,443.25	\$1,478.68	\$1,513.05	\$1,547.36	\$1,581.61	\$1,615.81	\$1,649.96	\$1,684.06	\$1,718.11	\$1,752.11	\$1,786.16
Hourly Rate	\$1,275.85	\$1,310.34	\$1,346.80	\$1,383.21	\$1,407.76	\$1,443.25	\$1,478.68	\$1,513.05	\$1,547.36	\$1,581.61	\$1,615.81	\$1,649.96	\$1,684.06	\$1,718.11	\$1,752.11	\$1,786.16
Base Annual	\$32,438.75	\$33,316.32	\$34,256.58	\$35,165.50	\$35,792.34	\$36,864.94	\$37,893.39	\$38,886.63	\$39,844.74	\$40,797.49	\$41,744.87	\$42,686.89	\$43,623.56	\$44,554.89	\$45,480.89	\$46,401.56
FM2 Holiday	\$1,234.69	\$1,269.18	\$1,304.67	\$1,340.16	\$1,364.71	\$1,399.22	\$1,433.69	\$1,468.12	\$1,502.51	\$1,536.84	\$1,571.12	\$1,605.36	\$1,639.56	\$1,673.71	\$1,707.81	\$1,741.86
Hourly Rate	\$1,234.69	\$1,269.18	\$1,304.67	\$1,340.16	\$1,364.71	\$1,399.22	\$1,433.69	\$1,468.12	\$1,502.51	\$1,536.84	\$1,571.12	\$1,605.36	\$1,639.56	\$1,673.71	\$1,707.81	\$1,741.86
Base Annual	\$31,372.86	\$32,250.43	\$33,190.69	\$34,099.61	\$34,967.45	\$35,895.21	\$36,882.98	\$37,830.74	\$38,748.51	\$39,636.29	\$40,504.07	\$41,361.85	\$42,209.64	\$43,047.44	\$43,875.25	\$44,703.06
FM2 Holiday	\$1,193.53	\$1,228.02	\$1,263.51	\$1,299.00	\$1,323.55	\$1,358.06	\$1,392.53	\$1,426.96	\$1,461.35	\$1,495.70	\$1,530.01	\$1,564.28	\$1,598.51	\$1,632.71	\$1,666.88	\$1,701.01
Hourly Rate	\$1,193.53	\$1,228.02	\$1,263.51	\$1,299.00	\$1,323.55	\$1,358.06	\$1,392.53	\$1,426.96	\$1,461.35	\$1,495.70	\$1,530.01	\$1,564.28	\$1,598.51	\$1,632.71	\$1,666.88	\$1,701.01
Base Annual	\$30,306.97	\$31,184.54	\$32,124.80	\$33,033.72	\$33,901.56	\$34,829.32	\$35,817.09	\$36,764.85	\$37,702.62	\$38,620.40	\$39,528.18	\$40,425.96	\$41,313.75	\$42,191.54	\$43,059.33	\$43,927.12
FM2 Holiday	\$1,152.37	\$1,186.86	\$1,222.35	\$1,257.84	\$1,282.39	\$1,316.90	\$1,351.37	\$1,385.80	\$1,420.19	\$1,454.54	\$1,488.85	\$1,523.12	\$1,557.36	\$1,591.57	\$1,625.74	\$1,659.87
Hourly Rate	\$1,152.37	\$1,186.86	\$1,222.35	\$1,257.84	\$1,282.39	\$1,316.90	\$1,351.37	\$1,385.80	\$1,420.19	\$1,454.54	\$1,488.85	\$1,523.12	\$1,557.36	\$1,591.57	\$1,625.74	\$1,659.87
Base Annual	\$29,241.08	\$30,118.65	\$31,058.91	\$31,967.83	\$32,835.67	\$33,763.43	\$34,751.20	\$35,709.96	\$36,738.73	\$37,737.50	\$38,716.27	\$39,675.04	\$40,623.81	\$41,562.58	\$42,491.35	\$43,410.12
FM2 Holiday	\$1,111.21	\$1,145.70	\$1,181.19	\$1,216.68	\$1,241.23	\$1,275.74	\$1,310.21	\$1,344.64	\$1,379.03	\$1,413.38	\$1,447.69	\$1,481.96	\$1,516.19	\$1,550.38	\$1,584.53	\$1,618.64
Hourly Rate	\$1,111.21	\$1,145.70	\$1,181.19	\$1,216.68	\$1,241.23	\$1,275.74	\$1,310.21	\$1,344.64	\$1,379.03	\$1,413.38	\$1,447.69	\$1,481.96	\$1,516.19	\$1,550.38	\$1,584.53	\$1,618.64
Base Annual	\$28,175.19	\$29,052.76	\$29,993.02	\$30,901.94	\$31,769.78	\$32,697.54	\$33,685.31	\$34,733.07	\$35,740.84	\$36,808.61	\$37,836.38	\$38,834.15	\$39,801.92	\$40,749.69	\$41,677.46	\$42,595.23
FM2 Holiday	\$1,070.05	\$1,104.54	\$1,140.03	\$1,175.52	\$1,200.07	\$1,234.56	\$1,269.01	\$1,303.42	\$1,337.79	\$1,372.12	\$1,406.41	\$1,440.66	\$1,474.87	\$1,509.04	\$1,543.17	\$1,577.26
Hourly Rate	\$1,070.05	\$1,104.54	\$1,140.03	\$1,175.52	\$1,200.07	\$1,234.56	\$1,269.01	\$1,303.42	\$1,337.79	\$1,372.12	\$1,406.41	\$1,440.66	\$1,474.87	\$1,509.04	\$1,543.17	\$1,577.26
Base Annual	\$27,109.30	\$27,986.87	\$28,927.13	\$29,836.05	\$30,703.89	\$31,631.65	\$32,619.42	\$33,667.18	\$34,774.95	\$35,942.72	\$37,170.49	\$38,458.26	\$39,796.03	\$41,183.80	\$42,621.57	\$44,109.34
FM2 Holiday	\$1,028.89	\$1,063.38	\$1,098.87	\$1,134.36	\$1,158.91	\$1,193.42	\$1,227.89	\$1,262.32	\$1,296.71	\$1,331.06	\$1,365.37	\$1,400.64	\$1,435.87	\$1,471.06	\$1,506.21	\$1,541.32
Hourly Rate	\$1,028.89	\$1,063.38	\$1,098.87	\$1,134.36	\$1,158.91	\$1,193.42	\$1,227.89	\$1,262.32	\$1,296.71	\$1,331.06	\$1,365.37	\$1,400.64	\$1,435.87	\$1,471.06	\$1,506.21	\$1,541.32
Base Annual	\$26,043.41	\$26,920.98	\$27,861.24	\$28,770.16	\$29,637.90	\$30,565.66	\$31,553.43	\$32,591.19	\$33,688.96	\$34,846.73	\$36,064.50	\$37,342.27	\$38,670.04	\$39,947.81	\$41,275.58	\$42,653.35
FM2 Holiday	\$987.73	\$1,022.22	\$1,057.71	\$1,093.20	\$1,117.75	\$1,152.26	\$1,186.73	\$1,221.16	\$1,255.55	\$1,290.00	\$1,324.41	\$1,358.78	\$1,393.11	\$1,427.40	\$1,461.65	\$1,495.86
Hourly Rate	\$987.73	\$1,022.22	\$1,057.71	\$1,093.20	\$1,117.75	\$1,152.26	\$1,186.73	\$1,221.16	\$1,255.55	\$1,290.00	\$1,324.41	\$1,358.78	\$1,393.11	\$1,427.40	\$1,461.65	\$1,495.86
Base Annual	\$25,000.00	\$25,877.57	\$26,817.83	\$27,726.75	\$28,594.49	\$29,522.25	\$30,510.02	\$31,557.78	\$32,665.55	\$33,833.32	\$35,061.09	\$36,348.86	\$37,686.63	\$39,074.40	\$40,512.17	\$42,000.00
FM2 Holiday	\$946.57	\$981.06	\$1,016.55	\$1,052.04	\$1,076.59	\$1,111.10	\$1,145.57	\$1,180.00	\$1,214.39	\$1,248.74	\$1,283.05	\$1,317.32	\$1,351.55	\$1,385.74	\$1,420.89	\$1,455.90
Hourly Rate	\$946.57	\$981.06	\$1,016.55	\$1,052.04	\$1,076.59	\$1,111.10	\$1,145.57	\$1,180.00	\$1,214.39	\$1,248.74	\$1,283.05	\$1,317.32	\$1,351.55	\$1,385.74	\$1,420.89	\$1,455.90
Base Annual	\$24,000.00	\$24,877.57	\$25,817.83	\$26,726.75	\$27,594.49	\$28,522.25	\$29,510.02	\$30,557.78	\$31,665.55	\$32,833.32	\$34,061.09	\$35,348.86	\$36,686.63	\$38,074.40	\$39,512.17	\$41,000.00
FM2 Holiday	\$905.41	\$939.90	\$975.39	\$1,010.88	\$1,035.43	\$1,069.94	\$1,104.41	\$1,138.84	\$1,173.23	\$1,207.58	\$1,241.89	\$1				

Y3a 2/13/15
 MIS 2/13/15
 WS 2/13/15

PROPOSED

Rank & File
2016/2017 Pay Plan
Dispatchers
All Hourly Rates Effective 04/09/2016

Holidays	11
FF Long	\$1,250.00
LT Long	\$1,400.00
Insp Long	\$1,400.00
Disp Long	\$1,250.00
DispSup Long	\$1,400.00

Per Article 13.03

DISPATCHERS:

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12	Step 13
EVDIEMD Plan	\$13.55	\$13.94	\$14.32	\$14.73	\$15.04	\$15.45	\$15.89	\$16.35	\$16.81	\$17.28	\$17.77	\$18.27	\$18.79	\$19.32
Hourly Rate	\$28,184.00	\$28,995.20	\$29,785.60	\$30,638.40	\$31,283.20	\$32,136.00	\$33,051.20	\$34,008.00	\$34,984.80	\$35,942.40	\$36,951.60	\$38,001.60	\$39,083.20	\$40,185.60
EVDIEMD Holid	\$1,192.40	\$1,226.72	\$1,260.16	\$1,296.24	\$1,323.52	\$1,359.60	\$1,398.32	\$1,438.80	\$1,479.28	\$1,520.64	\$1,563.76	\$1,607.76	\$1,653.52	\$1,700.16
EVDIEMD Annu	\$29,376.40	\$30,221.92	\$31,045.76	\$31,934.64	\$32,806.72	\$33,495.60	\$34,449.52	\$35,446.80	\$36,444.08	\$37,463.04	\$38,525.36	\$39,609.36	\$40,736.72	\$41,885.76
PARA Holiday	\$1,192.40	\$1,226.72	\$1,260.16	\$1,296.24	\$1,323.52	\$1,359.60	\$1,398.32	\$1,438.80	\$1,479.28	\$1,520.64	\$1,563.76	\$1,607.76	\$1,653.52	\$1,700.16
PARA Annual	\$29,376.40	\$30,221.92	\$31,045.76	\$31,934.64	\$32,806.72	\$33,495.60	\$34,449.52	\$35,446.80	\$36,444.08	\$37,463.04	\$38,525.36	\$39,609.36	\$40,736.72	\$41,885.76
EVDIEMT Holid	\$1,210.00	\$1,244.32	\$1,277.76	\$1,313.84	\$1,341.12	\$1,377.20	\$1,415.92	\$1,456.40	\$1,496.88	\$1,538.24	\$1,581.36	\$1,625.36	\$1,671.12	\$1,717.76
EVDIEMT Annu	\$29,810.00	\$30,655.52	\$31,479.36	\$32,368.24	\$33,040.32	\$33,929.20	\$34,883.12	\$35,880.40	\$36,877.68	\$37,896.64	\$38,958.96	\$40,042.96	\$41,170.32	\$42,319.36
4-12 Holiday	\$1,214.40	\$1,248.72	\$1,282.16	\$1,318.24	\$1,345.52	\$1,381.60	\$1,420.32	\$1,460.80	\$1,501.28	\$1,542.64	\$1,585.76	\$1,629.76	\$1,675.52	\$1,722.16
4-12 Annual	\$29,518.40	\$30,763.92	\$31,587.76	\$32,476.64	\$33,148.72	\$34,037.60	\$34,991.52	\$35,988.80	\$36,986.08	\$38,005.04	\$39,067.36	\$40,151.36	\$41,278.72	\$42,427.76
12-8 Holiday	\$1,223.20	\$1,257.52	\$1,290.96	\$1,327.04	\$1,354.32	\$1,390.40	\$1,429.12	\$1,469.60	\$1,510.08	\$1,551.44	\$1,594.56	\$1,638.56	\$1,684.32	\$1,730.96
12-8 Annual	\$30,195.20	\$30,980.72	\$31,804.56	\$32,693.44	\$33,365.52	\$34,254.40	\$35,208.32	\$36,205.60	\$37,202.88	\$38,221.84	\$39,284.16	\$40,368.16	\$41,495.52	\$42,644.56

Incentive / De-Incentive

	EMT	FF	FFEMT	PM	FM1	FM2	LT	LT/EMT	LT/MEDIC.1	LT/MEDIC.2	NO-FO1	FO1	SRTI	SRTII
Hourly Rate	(2.35)	(2.01)	(\$1.67)	(\$1.94)	(1.00)	\$0.00	(\$3.78)	(\$1.67)	(\$1.00)	\$0.00	(\$0.36)	\$0.36	\$0.25	\$0.72
Annual	(7,075.85)	(6,052.11)	(\$5,028.37)	(\$4,034.74)	(3,011.00)	\$0.00	(\$11,381.58)	(\$5,028.37)	(\$3,011.00)	\$0.00	(\$1,063.96)	\$1,063.96	\$752.75	\$2,167.92
FOI & SRTI	\$0.61	\$1.08	\$0.25	\$0.10										
FOI & SRTII	\$1,836.71	\$3,251.88	\$752.75	\$301.10	\$650/\$500	\$752.75	\$1,053.85	\$0.00	\$0.20	\$0.00	\$0.36	\$0.55	\$1.00	\$0.50
Driver														
Foreign Language														
Red Card (one time pymnt)														
EVD Shift 4-12														
EVD Shift 12-8														
EVDIPARA														
INSPIVD FO1														
INSPEMT														
INSP PARA														
INSP II														

MSK 2/13/15
 MMS 2/13/15
 MS 2/13/15

PROPOSED

**Rank & File
 2016/2017 Pay Plan
 Dispatch Supervisors**

All Hourly Rates Effective 04/09/2016

Holidays	11
FF Long	\$1,250.00
LT Long	\$1,350.00
Insp Long	\$2,000.00
Disp Long	\$2,000.00
DispSup Long	\$1,850.00
	\$2,000.00

Per Article 13.03

DISPATCH SUPERVISORS:

EVDIEMD Plan	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11
Hourly Rate	\$17.75	\$18.19	\$18.64	\$19.10	\$19.47	\$19.96	\$20.46	\$20.37	\$21.50	\$22.03	\$22.58	\$23.14
Base Annual	\$36,920.00	\$37,835.20	\$38,771.20	\$39,728.00	\$40,497.60	\$41,516.80	\$42,556.80	\$43,617.60	\$44,720.00	\$45,822.40	\$46,966.40	\$48,131.20
EVDIEMD Holi	\$1,562.00	\$1,600.72	\$1,640.32	\$1,680.80	\$1,713.36	\$1,756.48	\$1,800.48	\$1,845.36	\$1,892.00	\$1,938.64	\$1,987.04	\$2,036.32
EVDIEMD Ann	\$38,482.00	\$39,435.92	\$40,411.52	\$41,408.80	\$42,210.96	\$43,273.28	\$44,357.28	\$45,462.96	\$46,612.00	\$47,761.04	\$48,953.44	\$50,167.52
PAPA Holiday	\$1,562.00	\$1,600.72	\$1,640.32	\$1,680.80	\$1,713.36	\$1,756.48	\$1,800.48	\$1,845.36	\$1,892.00	\$1,938.64	\$1,987.04	\$2,036.32
PAPA Annual	\$38,482.00	\$39,435.92	\$40,411.52	\$41,408.80	\$42,210.96	\$43,273.28	\$44,357.28	\$45,462.96	\$46,612.00	\$47,761.04	\$48,953.44	\$50,167.52
EVDIEMT Holi	\$1,579.60	\$1,618.32	\$1,657.92	\$1,698.40	\$1,730.96	\$1,774.08	\$1,818.08	\$1,862.96	\$1,909.60	\$1,956.24	\$2,004.64	\$2,053.92
EVDIEMT Ann	\$38,915.60	\$39,869.52	\$40,845.12	\$41,842.40	\$42,644.56	\$43,706.88	\$44,790.88	\$45,896.56	\$47,045.60	\$48,194.64	\$49,387.04	\$50,601.12
4-12 Holiday	\$1,584.00	\$1,622.72	\$1,662.32	\$1,702.80	\$1,735.36	\$1,778.48	\$1,822.48	\$1,867.36	\$1,914.00	\$1,960.64	\$2,009.04	\$2,058.32
4-12 Annual	\$39,024.00	\$39,977.92	\$40,953.52	\$41,950.80	\$42,752.96	\$43,815.28	\$44,899.28	\$46,004.96	\$47,154.00	\$48,303.04	\$49,495.44	\$50,709.52
	\$18.10	\$18.54	\$18.99	\$19.45	\$19.82	\$20.31	\$20.81	\$21.32	\$21.85	\$22.36	\$22.93	\$23.49
12-8 Holiday	\$1,592.80	\$1,631.52	\$1,671.12	\$1,711.60	\$1,744.16	\$1,787.28	\$1,831.28	\$1,876.16	\$1,922.80	\$1,969.44	\$2,017.84	\$2,067.12
12-8 Annual	\$39,240.80	\$40,194.72	\$41,170.32	\$42,167.60	\$42,969.76	\$44,032.08	\$45,116.08	\$46,221.76	\$47,370.80	\$48,519.84	\$49,712.24	\$50,926.32

Incentive / De-Incentive

	EMT	FF	FFEMT	PM	FM1	FM2	LT	LT/EMT	LT/MEDIC.1	LT/MEDIC.2	NO-FOI	FOI	SRT I	SRT II
Hourly Rate	(2.35)	(2.01)	(1.67)	(1.34)	(1.00)	\$0.00	(3.78)	(1.67)	(1.00)	\$0.00	(\$0.36)	\$0.36	\$0.25	\$0.72
Annual	(7,075.85)	(6,052.11)	(5,028.37)	(4,034.74)	(3,011.00)	\$0.00	(11,381.58)	(5,028.37)	(3,011.00)	\$0.00	(\$1,083.96)	\$1,083.96	\$752.75	\$2,167.92
FOI & SRT I	\$0.61	\$1.08	\$0.25	\$0.10	\$0.25	\$0.35	\$0.35	\$0.00	\$0.20	\$0.00	\$0.36	\$0.55	\$1.00	\$0.50
FOI & SRT II	\$1,836.71	\$3,251.88	\$752.75	\$301.10	\$650/\$500	\$752.75	\$1,053.85	\$0.00	\$602.20	\$0.00	\$1,083.96	\$1,656.05	\$3,011.00	\$1,505.50

436 2.15
 MAR 2/13/15
 WS 2/13/15

PROPOSED

**Rank & File
 Assistant Fire Marshal
 2016/2017 Pay Plan**

All Hourly Rates Effective 04/09/2016

Longevity ~~\$1,400.00~~ ^{\$2,000.00}
 Per Article 13.03

	Step 0	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12
AFM Pay Plan	\$23.14	\$23.61	\$24.08	\$24.57	\$25.06	\$25.56	\$26.08	\$26.60	\$27.14	\$27.69	\$28.24	\$28.81	\$29.39
Hourly Rate	\$48,131.20	\$49,108.80	\$50,086.40	\$51,105.60	\$52,124.80	\$53,164.80	\$54,246.40	\$55,328.00	\$56,451.20	\$57,595.20	\$58,739.20	\$59,924.80	\$61,131.20
Base Annual													

Incentive	
Investigator I	\$0.75
Hourly Rate	\$1,560.00
Annual	

JBA 5/24/14
LC 5/29/14
SC 5/29/14

**ARTICLE 14
HOURS OF WORK**

14.01 Forty (40) Hour Schedule

Unit members assigned to a forty (40) hour schedule will normally work: eight (8) hours within a twenty-four (24) hour workday and five (5) workdays within a workweek or work ten (10) hours within a 24 hour day or four (4) workdays within a workweek.

- A. The workweek begins at 12:01 a.m. on Saturday and ends 168 hours later.
- B. A workday is a twenty-four (24) hour period beginning at 12:01 a.m.
- C. Unit members on the forty (40) hour schedule may be assigned to a half ($\frac{1}{2}$) hour to one (1) hour unpaid lunch period at approximately the mid-point of the eight (8) or ten (10) hour day.
- D. Any overtime worked shall be paid in accordance with the provisions of Article 16: Overtime and the Fair Labor Standards Act, so long as this Act applies to the County.

14.02 Twenty-Four (24) Hours On Duty / Forty-Eight (48) Hours Off Duty Schedule

Unit members assigned to a twenty-four (24) hours on duty / forty-eight (48) hours off duty schedule will normally work a repeating cycle of twenty-four (24) hours on duty, followed by forty-eight (48) hours off duty during the two (2) week cycle of 106 hours of straight time pay during the 336 hour cycle, in accordance with Section 7 (k) of the Fair Labor Standards Act.

- A. The normal shift of work is a twenty-four (24) hour period commencing at 7:00 a.m.
- B. The County may change the starting time of the normal shift.
- C. Any overtime worked shall be paid in accordance with the provisions of Article 16: Overtime and the Fair Labor Standards Act, so long as this Act applies to the County.
- D. No unit member shall work in excess of forty-eight (48) hours in a sixty (60) hour period, at any employment without the explicit permission of the Fire Chief, or designee. A twelve (12) consecutive hour break must occur prior to returning to shift after completion of forty-eight (48) hours.
- E. Shift trades may not be used to allow a unit member to work more than forty-eight (48) consecutive hours.

Y36 5/29/14

LC 5/29/14

SR 5/29/14

**ARTICLE 15
CALL BACK PAY**

15.01 A unit member who is off duty and required to return to operation duty on an unscheduled basis shall be paid call back pay. The called back unit member shall be paid for the actual hours worked, with a minimum guarantee of 1.5 hours overtime pay; except for holidays, when the unit member shall be paid a minimum guarantee of 2 hours overtime pay. In the event overtime occurs thereby payments shall be made pursuant to Article 16: Overtime of this Agreement.

SR 7/9/14
732 7/9/14
LC 7/9/14

ARTICLE 16
OVERTIME

- 16.01 The County and the Union acknowledge that the service of the Department and the employees in the bargaining unit are vital to the life and property in the County and is an essential service of the County. ~~In the view of this heavy responsibility, each unit member must respond affirmatively to all overtime requests and calls unless it is "impossible or unreasonable" (as defined in 16.07) to accept or are otherwise exempted under this Agreement. Failure to respond is grounds for progressive discipline up to and including discharge. Failure to do so is grounds for progressive discipline up to and including discharge.~~
- 16.02 ~~Every effort will be made to maintain staffing at the minimum levels established for a given workstation.~~ Unit members will be called on the basis of cumulative hours. The unit member with the lowest hours, if qualified to fill the vacancy, will be called first. In the event of annual or sick leave requests made between 2100 and 0600 hours, or unfilled vacancies the following shift, the voluntary overtime list will not be utilized, a sign-up list will be maintained by the department and utilized to fill these vacancies.
- 16.03 Built-in FLSA overtime is hours worked that exceeds 106 in normal duty of a fourteen (14) day pay cycle. Premium overtime are any hours that exceed the normally scheduled duty days.
- 16.04 FLSA overtime, holiday pay, or premium overtime will not be reduced by the use of any approved leave as described in Article 19 through Article 27.
- 16.05 The County shall maintain a voluntary overtime list of all eligible unit members:
- A. Where Staffing profiles allow, positions that must be filled using overtime shall be filled utilizing this list. The overtime list shall be maintained by rank and certification as follows either through electronic or manual means:
 - 1. Lieutenant/Paramedic
 - 2. Lieutenant
 - 3. Firefighter/Paramedic
 - 4. Firefighter/EMT
 - 5. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher
 - 6. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor
 - 7. Fire Prevention Inspector
 - B. For each respective list a unit member shall be placed on the list in descending order of his/her Department seniority. The unit member with the greatest amount of Department seniority shall be placed at the top of the voluntary overtime list. The unit member with the least amount of Department seniority shall be placed at the bottom of the voluntary overtime list. At the same time, when filling overtime, if a position cannot be filled, after exhausting the voluntary overtime list, Staffing may exercise the option of using the next classification (ex. Firefighter/EMT may be filled by Firemedic) before utilizing mandatory overtime. This list shall reset on October 1st of each year at 00:01 hours.
 - C. Upon completion of the unit member's orientation period, he/she shall be included on the bottom of the voluntary overtime and the top of the mandatory overtime list.
- 16.06 The County shall maintain a mandatory overtime list:
- A. Positions that must be filled using overtime shall be filled utilizing this list. The overtime list shall be maintained by rank and certification as follows through electronic or manual means:
 - 1. Lieutenant/Paramedic
 - 2. Lieutenant/EMT

sc 7/9/14
YBC 7/9/14
LC 7/9/14

- 3. Firefighter/Paramedic
- 4. Firefighter/EMT
- 5. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher
- 6. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor
- 7. Fire Prevention Inspector

- B. The unit members with the least Department seniority shall be placed at the top of the list and the unit member with the greatest Department seniority shall be placed at the bottom of the list. Once the unit member has served a mandatory overtime, they will rotate to the bottom of the mandatory overtime list, regardless of seniority. This list shall reset on October 1st of each year at 00:01 hours.
- C. Unit members may self fill a mandatory overtime imposed shift with the approval of the Staffing Technician.
- D. Even though a unit member may exercise the self fill option in 16.06.C, when the member does so, the member will move to the bottom of the mandatory overtime list.

16.07 A unit member shall work any assigned mandatory overtime unless it is impossible or unreasonable to accept. In the view of this heavy responsibility, each unit member must respond affirmatively to all overtime requests and calls unless it is "impossible or unreasonable" to accept or are otherwise exempted under this Agreement. Failure to respond is grounds for progressive discipline up to and including discharge.

Upon such an event, the unit member shall remain in position on the mandatory overtime list. Events that may be impossible or unreasonable include:

- A. He/she is on approved leave
- B. Documented illness or injury to the unit member or members of his/her family
- C. He/she is on an approved shift exchange
- D. He/she has already worked forty-eight (48) continuous hours (16 hours for 40hr unit members). Except in declared emergencies, unit members who have worked a continuous forty-eight (48) hours shift shall be guaranteed twenty-hour (24) hours off, however this will not affect voluntary overtime in accordance with 14.02(D).
- E. He/she is in a Department approved class or training
- F. EMS or fire-related seminar training classes, schooling, etc.
- G. Union activities which are defined as: disciplinary hearings and investigations or bargaining agreement negotiation sessions.

16.08 A unit member who has accepted overtime must routinely work the overtime. Should a unit member accept overtime and fail to work the position agreed, the hours will still be counted against the member's voluntary overtime totals. However, if necessary, a unit member may self fill a position utilizing a like ranked position. The self fill must be approved by the Deputy Chief, or designee.

~~16.09 A unit member who voluntarily withdraws his/her name from the overtime list must remain off the list for a maximum of six (6) months. If the unit member later wishes to be placed back on the list, the unit member shall be considered to have current hours equal to one half the maximum voluntary hours of the member with the highest hours in the returning member's specific rank.~~

~~16.10~~ ~~16.09~~ A member assigned to a forty (40) hour schedule shall have holidays considered as hours worked for the purposes of computing overtime, provided the unit member completes the remainder of the regular workweek.

~~16.10~~ ~~16.11~~ It is a dismissal offense to sell overtime.

Submitted by County 07/09/14

SN 7/2/14
JSC 7/9/14
W 7/9/14

**ARTICLE 17
COMPENSATORY TIME**

- 17.01 When offered by the Program Manager, or designee, a unit member in the classification of Assistant Fire Marshal, Fire Prevention Inspector, Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher, or Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor may elect, at his/her option, in lieu of overtime pay, compensatory time leave at the applicable straight or overtime rate.

- 17.02 Compensatory time may be accumulated to a maximum of eighty (80) hours. The Staffing Office shall keep record of accumulated and used compensatory time.

Submitted by County 07/09/14

43c 6/14/14
LC 6/12/14
512 6/12/14

ARTICLE 18
SHIFT EXCHANGES
TA'D 06/12/2014

18.01 Shift Exchange Approval and Qualifications

For purposes of this Article the term "District Supervisor" shall mean District Chief, Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor or the Emergency Vehicle Dispatch Manager for Dispatch, as applicable.

- A. An off-duty unit member shall submit a request for a shift exchange with his/her District Supervisor or pre-specified designee, in his/her sole discretion, who may grant the request to exchange tours of duty or days off, without a change in pay. The request shall not be unreasonably denied.
- B. An off-duty unit member who requests a shift trade for his/her next scheduled shift shall submit a request for a shift exchange with any on-duty District Supervisor who may grant the request to exchange tours of duty or days off, without a change in pay.
- C. The shift exchange may be granted provided that the exchanging unit members are of like job classifications or qualified (defined as "having passed the applicable promotional exam"), to perform the duties of the exchanged rank. All agreements must be in writing, as described below. Requests for shift exchanges shall be made and approved at least twenty-four (24) hours in advance of the specified day(s)/tour(s) of duty to be exchanged. Immediate, emergency shift exchanges may be approved while the requesting unit member is on-duty, at the discretion of the on-duty District Supervisor or pre-specified designee. The District Supervisor shall immediately forward the shift exchange approval to the unit member and his/her immediate supervisor.
- D. An on-duty Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher shall submit his/her request for a shift exchange to his/her immediate supervisor. An off-duty Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher shall submit his/her request for a shift exchange to any on-duty supervisor.
- E. An on-duty or off-duty Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor shall submit his/her request for a shift exchange to the Emergency Vehicle Dispatch Manager.

18.02 Verbal Approval

Verbal approval may be granted by the on-duty District Supervisor or pre-specified designee. The unit member agreeing to the shift trade must notify the approving authority and indicate that they will be working. The unit member will complete the necessary documentation upon reporting to a worksite.

18.03 Overtime and Training Exclusion

A shift exchange will not be approved if it would result in an overtime pay obligation or loss of scheduled training, which would not be incurred in the absence of the shift exchange.

18.04 Minimum Employment Requirement

Except for Fire Rescue related training, probationary unit members shall not be permitted to utilize shift exchanges during their first six (6) months of employment.

MJC 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

18.05 Obligation to Repay Shift Exchanges

- A. When paying back the shift exchange, the unit member who owes the shift will be responsible and held accountable for that duty time.
- B. Repayment date must be noted on shift exchange form and must occur within one hundred eighty (180) calendar days. Repayment date may be changed pending District Chief/Supervisor approval, however, must still customarily occur within the one-hundred eighty (180) calendar days. Failure to comply may result in progressive discipline.

B.C. Under special circumstances such as: illness, death or other circumstances approved by a district supervisor, the Fire Chief or his/her designee, shift trades may be done on a no payback status for a unit member who has exhausted all of their accrued annual and sick leave balances.

18.06 The unit member agreeing to work the shift will be responsible and held accountable for the duty time. If the agreeing unit member does not work an approved shift trade due to illness, his/her sick leave bank will be charged. The unit member will be required to provide competent proof of illness as defined in Article 20 in order for the sick leave bank to be charged. In the event that required competent proof is not provided the unit member's annual leave bank will be charged. If the agreeing unit member does not work an approved shift trade due to a reason other than illness, his/her annual leave bank will be charged and applied to the affected members leave bank. In the event the agreeing unit member does not have sufficient sick leave or annual leave to be applied against said absence, the time owed shall be deducted from the unit member's pay, as applicable.

18.07 Shift trades may not be utilized in order to work in excess of 48 hours as noted in Article 16.

SR 7/29/14
 AS 7/2/14
 LC 7/9/14

**ARTICLE 19
 ANNUAL LEAVE**

19.01 Forty (40) Hour Schedule

Forty (40) hour schedule unit members shall earn annual leave in accordance with the following formula and shall be credited to unit members' annual leave balance as of the last calendar day of the pay period. Annual leave accruals are based on all hours worked, including approved leave. The annual leave accrual is as follows:

Years of Employment	Hrs Per Pay Period (24/Year) Accrual Rate Per Hour Worked	Workdays Per Year
One through Five (1-5)	4 0.0462 ✓	12
Six through Ten (6-10)	5 0.0577 ✓	15
Eleven through Fifteen (11-15)	6 0.0692 ✓	18
Sixteen through Nineteen (16-19)	7 0.0808 ✓	21
Twenty and Over (20+)	8 0.0923 ✓	24

19.02 Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Schedule

Twenty-four (24) hour shift unit members shall earn annual leave in accordance with the following schedule and shall be credited to unit members' annual leave balance as of the last calendar day of the pay period. Annual leave accruals are based on all hours worked, including approved leave. The annual leave accrual is as follows:

Years of Employment	Hrs Per Pay Period (24/Year) Accrual Rate Per Hour Worked	Workdays Per Year
One through Five (1-5)	5.6 0.0460 ✓	5.6 ✓
Six through Ten (6-10)	7.0 0.0575 ✓	7.0 ✓
Eleven through Fifteen (11-15)	8.4 0.0690 ✓	8.4 ✓
Sixteen through Nineteen (16-19)	9.8 0.0805 ✓	9.8 ✓
Twenty and Over (20+)	11.2 0.0921 ✓	11.2 ✓

19.03 New Unit Members

New unit members shall begin earning annual leave as of the first full pay period of employment. Unit members whose first full pay period of employment is one (1) of the two (2) non-accrued periods in each year, will begin accrual the next pay period. Unit members will be entitled to use their annual leave after completing six (6) months of service. Unit members with less than six (6) months of service may use annual leave as a continuation of authorized sick leave. Probationary unit members who have successfully completed the new hire orientation program may be allowed to use their annual leave for unusual circumstances and job-related educational opportunities with prior approval from their District Supervisor.

SR 7/9/14
M/L 7/6/14
LC 7/9/14

19.04 Accrual of Annual Leave

A. Usage

1. Annual leave earned in excess of 240 hours, in the case of unit members assigned to a 40 hour week, or 336 hours, in the case of 24/48 hour shift unit members, must be used in the calendar year that it is earned, and any excess above 240 hours or 336 hours shall be lost as of December 31st of that calendar year, except as provided in Section A.2.
2. It shall be the unit member's sole responsibility to schedule and utilize any accrued or accumulated annual leave in excess of the amounts set forth in Section A.1. by the end of the calendar year. Where the County has prevented the unit member from utilizing annual leave by revoking pre-approved leave during October, November and December and not permitting the unit member to utilize such leave on alternate days before the end of that calendar year, the unit member may convert such annual leave to the unit member's sick leave bank on an hour for hour basis. The County shall make every reasonable effort to re-schedule the revoked annual leave.

~~B. Leave accrual shall occur at the end of each of 24 pay periods in a 26 pay period year. There shall be no accrual when there is a third pay period ending date in a calendar month.~~

C. An employee who submits written notice of his/her intentions to enter the Florida Retirement System (FRS) Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP) during the ~~two~~ four year period prior to his/her entering the DROP program or who submits written notice of his/her retirement date, will be allowed to continue to accrue annual leave in excess of the limits outlined above up to the FRS maximum accrual limit of 500 hours. ~~Within two (2) months before a unit member enters the DROP program or retires, he/she may convert sick leave to annual leave at the rate of two (2) hours of sick leave for one (1) hour of annual leave, to achieve the FRS maximum accrual limit of 500 hours of annual leave.~~

19.05 Unpaid Status

Annual leave shall not be earned while a unit member is in an unpaid status of thirty (30) days or longer.

19.06 Leave Purposes

Annual leave may be used for any purpose.

19.07 Scheduling

- A. Each unit member shall request the times during the year when he/she desires to schedule annual leave. An annual leave request shall be submitted in a form and by means selected by the County, such as online with the current Telestaff program.
- B. Telestaff will advise the member if the leave is approved. The Staffing Office will notify members whose requested approved annual leave has been cancelled and in cases where the request for annual leave is denied for reasons other than standard availability, the Staffing Office will provide the reason for the cancellation.
- C. The Fire Chief, or designee, may deny or cancel an approved annual leave request during the period of a posted notification of mandatory in-service, except when annual leave use has been approved prior to the posting and/or natural or man-made disaster.
- D. The Fire Chief, or designee, may continue the use of annual leave if it was approved prior to the occurrence of the natural or man-made disaster.

30 11/9/14
7/9/14
cc 7/9/14

- E. The County shall make every effort to meet the request of the unit member consistent with the requirements of its operations, however, it reserves the right to deny annual leave when such absence would interfere with the effective operation or work schedule of the Fire Rescue Department.
- F. Annual leave requests with less than seven (7) days' notice require the approval of the Deputy Chief or designee, District Supervisor. Upon approval of the leave, the staffing office will advise the unit member if the position is self-fill.
- G. Annual leave requests which are not scheduled at least seven (7) days in advance and which incur overtime and are without a replacement secured, may only be granted by the Fire Chief, or his/her designee, in unusual circumstances such as funerals, family/personal emergencies, or like incidents.
- H. If a holiday occurs during a forty (40) hour schedule unit member's scheduled annual leave, the holiday shall be charged to holiday time and not to annual leave.
- I. If a unit member provides appropriate documentation for the use of sick leave while on annual leave, as identified in Article 20, Sick Leave, accrued sick leave shall be charged and not annual leave.
- J. When a unit member is assigned to a different shift, as a result of an involuntary transfer after his/her annual leave is approved and scheduled, the unit member can request the leave be transferred to the same time period and shall not be unreasonably denied. Voluntary transfers such as promotions, bidding, station swaps and changes in level of certifications are not considered involuntary transfers.
- K. In the case where a unit member makes a request for approved annual leave and does not have enough accrued annual leave to cover the time off, the unit member will be subjected to progressive disciplinary action.

19.08 Cancellation of Approved Annual Leave

- A. A unit member shall submit a cancellation for scheduled annual leave in a form and by means selected by the County.
- B. In the event a unit member wishes to cancel approved annual leave less than seventy-two (72) hours in advance of the scheduled date, the unit member shall contact the staffing office for the identification of the unit member(s) who has been scheduled to work overtime to replace the unit member. The unit member shall be responsible for notifying the unit member who has been scheduled to work the overtime that has been cancelled. The unit member shall be responsible for confirming the notification with the staffing office to obtain approval for the cancellation.

19.09 Union Sponsored Activities

The County recognizes that unit members may utilize annual leave to attend Union sponsored seminars, symposiums, meetings, functions, and conventions and at times are placed on waiting lists for attendance at the above-mentioned functions, which in turn places a strain on the unit member's scheduling, as well as the County's ability to schedule advance voluntary overtime. The County agrees to allow unit members, in conjunction with the staffing office, to seek out their own overtime replacements so that they may attend any of the above-mentioned functions. Scheduling shall be accomplished within the established guidelines of each job classification that the staffing office uses for voluntary overtime at the present time.

19.10 Resignation/Separation

- A. A unit member who resigns, retires, or is separated in good standing shall be paid for the unused annual leave balance earned by him/her as of the date of separation at the then current rate of pay.

SK 7/9/14
7/2/14
CC 7/9/14

- B. In the event of a unit member's death, his/her designated beneficiary or estate shall be paid for the unused annual leave balance at the then current rate of pay.
- C. A unit member who is terminated prior to completion of his/her initial probationary period shall not be eligible for annual leave pay.

19.11 Advance Payment

A unit member shall be given advance payment for annual leave provided he/she makes such a request, in writing, at least two (2) calendar weeks prior to the start of his/her annual leave, and provided he/she has sufficient annual leave accumulated. Such advance payment shall be limited to the normal workdays scheduled for the unit member in the payroll period.

19.12 Leave Units

- A. No less than one-half (1/2) hour may be used for annual leave purposes. Leave beyond the first half (1/2) hour may be charged in minimum units of quarter (1/4) hours.
- B. All requests for leave that are less than six (6) hours, except as noted in paragraph C. below, will be self filled by the individual requesting leave if required by the staffing office, and shall be in compliance with all other provisions of this Article, including approval by the Deputy Chief, or designee. All 40 hour dispatch shift employees shall be required to self fill any leave request of 2 hours or less in duration if overtime staffing is required.

~~C. Any leave requests from 2200 hours or later will be the minimum of nine (9) hours or if less than nine (9) hours the leave duration shall be required to be self-filled. (This provision shall not apply to dispatch). With the exception of dispatch employees, any leave request taken at 2300 hours through 0700 hours shall be charged in blocks of not less than eight (8) hours; any request for less than 8 hours leave during this time period shall be self-filled.~~

~~B.D. If the unit member on approved leave request to return to work prior to the end of their scheduled leave block, the unit member who is working the voluntary overtime has the option to work the entire duration of the leave block, if so desired. Should a member be approved to return to duty by their District Chief or dispatch shift supervisor prior to the conclusion of their approved scheduled block of leave period, the member working overtime in their spot has the option to leave the assignment and receive appropriate pay for the hours worked, or they may choose to complete the entire overtime assignment at the current location. In this instance, the returning member will be assigned by management for the remainder of the scheduled block of leave to an assignment, if available, and location that serves the best interest of the staffing needs of the department.~~

~~C.E. Self-fill actions shall be in compliance with all other provisions of this Article, and cannot violate any other Article of this Agreement.~~

- 19.13 Recognizing both Management and the Union's desire to reduce unnecessary overtime costs, the unit members may utilize the annual leave sellback program subject to the written approval of the County Manager on an annual basis.

Annual Leave Sell Back Program:

Each Unit member having a minimum of 120 hours (80 hours for dispatchers) accrued annual leave shall be entitled to submit a request for the sell back of annual leave hours.

Sell back of annual leave hours shall be limited as follows:

SR 719114
Ngn 7/9/14
LC 7/9/14

- A. Each unit member shall only be eligible to sell back hours exceeding the 120 hour (80 hours for dispatchers) minimum. All requests shall be submitted via Email to the Deputy Chief or designee between August 1st and 15th each year.
- B. Each unit member shall be limited to a maximum of 100 hours of annual leave sell back each fiscal year.
- C. Should the funding for annual leave sell back be insufficient to meet all eligible requests, annual leave sell back shall be provided on a prorated basis. For example, if funding is only available to meet 50% of the requested annual leave sell backs, each member shall receive 50% of their eligible requested sell back.
- D. Sell back of annual leave hours shall be provided to eligible unit members during the second pay period of September.

19.14 Management reserves the right to use mandatory overtime to fill annual leave on holidays within its sole discretion. Denial/cancellation of annual leave on holidays will be in Management's sole discretion.

Submitted by County 07/09/14

**ARTICLE 20
SICK LEAVE**

52 7/9/14
 32 7/2/14
 LC 7/9/14

20.01 Permitted Use

Sick leave may be used for the purpose of providing compensation to unit members who are incapacitated and unable to perform their duties due to illness, injury, to attend medical appointments, or an illness or injury of a non-critical nature to a member of the unit member's immediate family which requires the personal care and attention of the unit member. For the purpose of this subsection, immediate family means only members of the unit member's household and natural or adopted children of non-custodial parents or a unit member's non-household parents. In the case of such non-household immediate family members, unit members on a forty (40) hour schedule are entitled to utilize a maximum of forty (40) hours of sick leave annually. Unit members on a 24/48 hour schedule are entitled to utilize up to 56 hours of sick leave under this provision annually.

20.02 A unit member who utilizes sick leave shall be paid for all sick leave used at his/her current rate of pay. A unit member shall have his/her sick leave balance reduced by the amount of sick leave utilized.

20.03 Forty (40) Hour Accrual

Forty (40) hour schedule unit members shall accrue sick leave as set forth below, however, no sick leave shall accrue when an employee is in an unpaid status for a period of thirty (30) days or longer. Sick leave accruals are based on all hours worked, including approved leave. The sick leave accrual is as follows:

Years of Employment	Hours Per Pay Period (24/Year) Accrual Rate Per Hour Worked	Workdays Per Year
One thru Ten (1-10)	4 0.0462	12
Over Ten (+10)	5 0.0577	15

20.04 Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Accrual

Twenty-four (24) hour shift unit members shall accrue sick leave as set forth below, however, no sick leave shall accrue when an employee is in an unpaid status for a period of thirty (30) days or longer. Sick leave accruals are based on all hours worked, including approved leave. The sick leave accrual is as follows:

Years of Employment	Hours Per Pay Period (24/Year) Accrual Rate Per Hour Worked	Workdays Per Year
One thru Ten (1-10)	5.6 0.0460	5.6
Over Ten (+10)	7 0.0575	7

50 7/9/14
MBC 7/16/14
LC 7/9/14

20.05 New Unit Members Accrual and Use

- A. New unit members shall begin earning sick leave as of the first full pay period of employment. Unit members whose first full pay period of employment is one of the two (2) non-accrual periods each year, will begin accrual the next pay period.
- B. New unit members may not use any accrued sick leave during their first six (6) months of service unless the necessity for the absence has been verified by a physician's statement.

20.06 Accumulation of Sick Leave

- A. Sick leave may be accumulated without limit.
- ~~B. Leave accrual shall occur at the end of each 24 pay periods in a 26 pay period year. There shall be no accrual when there is a third pay period ending date in a calendar month.~~

20.07 Notification

- A. A forty (40) hour schedule unit member who utilizes sick leave in accordance with Section 20.01, shall notify the immediate supervisor or other designated person as soon as possible, but at least one (1) hour prior to the unit member's scheduled reporting time, of the nature of the use of sick leave and expected period of absence. Failure to provide notification shall be cause for denial of paid sick leave and subject the unit member to progressive disciplinary action.
- B. A twenty-four (24) hour shift schedule unit member who utilizes sick leave in accordance with Section 20.01, shall notify Telestaff or the a district chief District Chief of the nature of the use of sick leave and expected period of absence, as soon as possible prior to 0600 hours the day of the regular scheduled reporting day. Emergencies happening outside the above set time frame shall be called in as they occur. Failure to provide notification as outlined above shall be cause for denial of paid sick leave and subject the unit member to progressive disciplinary action.
- C. Sick leave notifications that do not provide an expected time period will be considered to be for a full shift, (8, 10, 24 hours) in duration. An employee may not return to duty during the shift that they utilized sick leave unless approval is granted by the Deputy Chief or designee.

20.08 Overtime and Holidays

Sick leave shall be charged only against a unit member's regular workday and shall not be charged for absences on pre-arranged overtime workdays or unscheduled call in overtime workdays.

20.09 Restricted Sick Leave - The Department will establish and maintain reasonable controls and requirements to assure that sick leave is used for the purpose of providing compensation in accordance with Section 20.01.

A. Definitions

Proof of illness/injury – An original physician's note or written verification of illness from the County's designated provider, as available. The note will contain, as a minimum: the unit member's name, date the unit member was physically seen by the physician (or medical practice) and the signature of the physician (or authorized member of the physician's medical practice). Additionally the unit member may provide medically competent proof for chronic medical conditions. The Department may contact the physician to verify the legitimacy of the proof of illness/injury.

Unexcused sick leave - any sick leave use not accompanied by proof of illness/injury.

SE 7/9/14
YBL 7/11/14
ce 7/9/14

Excused sick leave – any sick leave use accompanied by proof of illness/injury. Proof of illness/injury documentation must be submitted to the Staffing Office within seven (7) calendar days after the unit member returns to duty. It is the unit member's responsibility to insure that the Staffing Office has received and recorded the proof of illness/injury.

Period of sick leave usage - shall be defined as one (or a portion thereof) or more consecutive days in which a unit member is in paid sick leave status or leave without pay status due to an injury or illness.

- B. A unit member who has six (6) or more unexcused periods of sick leave usage in a twelve (12) month period is subject to being placed on Sick Leave Restriction. The following restrictions will apply:

Unit member must provide proof of illness/injury for all subsequent sick leave usage. Failure to provide the required documentation subjects the unit member to progressive disciplinary action and denial of sick leave benefits for the unexcused absence.

~~Unit member is ineligible for voluntary overtime. Unit member is still eligible for mandatory overtime.~~

Unit member may not make notification for subsequent sick leave usage through TeleStaff. Notification will be made directly to the on duty District Chief (for shift personnel) or appropriate Manager (for Dispatch & Fire Prevention personnel).

- C. A unit member will remain in Sick Leave Restriction until there are twelve (12) continuous months of no unexcused sick leave period use.

20.10 Requirements to Provide Proof of Illness/Injury

Proof of illness/injury must be provided automatically under the following circumstances:

- Immediately before, during or immediately following a holiday
- When out sick for three (3) or more consecutive duty days
- When utilizing sick leave when a unit member is scheduled for mandatory training
- When the use of sick leave occurs on a day or days for which annual leave was requested and denied
- All pre-scheduled sick leave (i.e. Doctor appointments)

In those circumstances where management has a reasonable belief that sick leave is not being used in accordance with 20.01, the County may require competent medical documentation be furnished providing the notification is made to the unit member prior to or during the period the sick leave is being utilized.

20.11 Sick Leave Pay on Separation in Good Standing

- A. Unit members who properly resign, are laid off, or otherwise separated in good standing, shall be entitled to receive twenty percent (20%) of their net unused sick leave, not to exceed 230 hours of pay for unit members on a 40 hour schedule or 322 hours of pay for unit members on a 24/48 hour schedule.
- B. Unit members terminating during their original probationary period or not in good standing shall not be eligible for payment of unused sick leave.
- C. In the event a unit member is separated from County service due to death, twenty percent (20%) of any unused sick leave balance, not to exceed 230 hours of pay for 40 hour unit members or 322 hours of pay for 24/48 hour unit members, shall be paid to the unit member's designated beneficiary or estate. If the

SN 7/9/14
MBC 7/9/14
2/5/14

unit member was vested in the retirement system, his beneficiary or estate shall receive fifty percent (50%) of any unused sick leave balance. If the unit member dies in the course of performing emergency operations while on duty, then his/her designated beneficiary or estate shall receive one hundred percent (100%) of the unused sick leave balance.

- D. Unit members who resign, or are otherwise separated in good standing and are vested under the Florida Retirement System shall be paid thirty percent (30%) of any unused sick leave, not to exceed 346 hours of pay for 40 hour unit members or 484 hours of pay for 24/48 hour unit members. Unit members with fifteen (15) years of service who resign, or are otherwise separated in good standing, and are vested under the Florida Retirement System, shall be paid fifty percent (50%) of their unused sick leave balance.
- E. For Unit Members hired after October 1, 2011:
Unit members who resign, or are otherwise separated in good standing and are vested under the Florida Retirement System shall be paid thirty percent (30%) of any unused sick leave, not to exceed 346 hours of pay for 40 hour unit members or 484 hours of pay for 24/48 hour unit members.
- F. Unit members who meet the requirements for retirement under the Florida Retirement System and who retire from the County in good standing, shall receive fifty percent (50%) of their unused sick leave balance.
- G. For Unit Members hired after October 1, 2011:
Unit members who meet the requirements for retirement under the Florida Retirement System and who retire from the County in good standing, shall receive thirty percent (30%) of their unused sick leave balance.

20.12 Sick Leave Units

No sick leave shall be granted in units of less than one-half (1/2) hour, however, after the initial one-half (1/2) hour, sick leave may be taken in units of one-quarter (1/4) hour.

All requests for leave that are less than six (6) hours, including pre-scheduled sick leave, will be self filled by the individual requesting sick leave, staying within all other provisions of this Contract, including approval by the designated Scheduling Technician.

20.13 Illness While on Vacation

In the event a unit member becomes ill or suffers an injury/disability while on vacation, at the unit member's option, the time off may be charged to any available sick leave upon furnishing appropriate evidence as to the illness or disability.

20.14 Sick Leave Bonus

A unit member who does not use any sick leave during any twelve (12) consecutive month period, except for the unit member's own hospitalization or for physician's appointments which are pre-approved by the unit member's immediate supervisor or other designated person at least two (2) weeks in advance, will be awarded eight (8) hours of annual leave for 40 hour unit members or eleven and two-tenths (11.2) hours of annual leave for 24/48 hour unit members. It is the unit member's responsibility to notify his/her supervisor or other designated person of eligibility within sixty (60) days of becoming eligible for the award to receive this bonus. Probationary unit members and unit members taking a leave of absence during the period shall not be eligible.

20.15 Sick leave may be donated to another member from another member's sick leave bank on an hour for hour basis. a prorated 50% of time donated basis.

ARTICLE 21
HOLIDAYS
TA'D 05/29/2014
TA'D 06/12/2014

M/30 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

21.01 Forty (40) Hour Schedule

Unit members who are assigned to a forty (40) hour schedule shall observe the following holidays and shall receive pay at straight time for hours in a normal workday for any of the following holidays which are not worked:

New Years Day	January 1
Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Birthday	Third Monday in January
Memorial Day	Last Monday in May
Independence Day	July 4
Labor Day	First Monday in September
Veterans' Day	November 11
Thanksgiving Day	Fourth Thursday in November
Friday after Thanksgiving	Friday after Thanksgiving
Christmas Eve	December 24
Christmas Day	December 25

Unit Member's Birthday Personal Holiday

21.02 Payment of Holiday Pay

- A. It is agreed that unit members on a twenty-four (24)/forty-eight (48) hour shift will be paid a lump sum payment for the applicable number of holidays times 11.2 hours times the employee's 24/48 hourly rate. This payment will be processed on the last pay period of September at their current rate of pay only for the holidays which they were employed during that fiscal year.
- B. It is agreed that Dispatchers on a forty (40) hour shift will be paid a lump sum payment for the applicable number of holidays times eight (8) hours. This payment will be processed in the last pay period in September, at their current rate of pay only for the holidays which they were employed during that fiscal year.
- C. Members eligible for holiday pay who terminate their employment "in good standing" prior to the end of the last pay period in September, will receive a lump sum payment for the holidays which they were employed. The rate of pay will be based on their hourly rate at the time of separation.
- D. In the sole discretion of the Fire Chief, he/she may offer light duty personnel and unit members on special detail (approved by the Fire Chief) the option to reduce their end of the year holiday payment rather than use leave to cover County approved holidays.

21.03 Annual Leave and Working Holidays

- A. 24/48 unit members and Dispatchers scheduled to work a holiday will receive no extra pay for the holiday (they will be paid at the normal rate cycle as if there was no holiday).
- B. 24/48 unit members and Dispatchers who schedule an annual or sick leave day will be deducted the full hour-for-hour amount of leave from his/her annual or sick leave bank.
- C. Inspectors who are required to work on a holiday will, at their discretion, either receive straight pay for the time worked plus compensatory time at time and a half or straight eight (8) hour holiday pay plus time and a half for hours worked.

YBC 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

21.04 Added Holidays

Should the County, in the future, designate and adopt any additional days as holidays, such a day shall be deemed a holiday for bargaining unit members as well.

21.05 Personal Holiday

In order to be eligible for the Personal Holiday, the unit member must be on payroll during the first pay period ending in January.

**ARTICLE 22
ADMINISTRATIVE LEAVE**

Y30 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- 22.01 Unit members may be granted administrative leave, with permission of the Fire Chief, or designee, with pay for educational purposes to attend conferences, seminars, briefing sessions, or other functions of a similar nature that are intended to improve, maintain or upgrade the individual's certifications, skills and professional ability.
- 22.02 A unit member shall submit his/her request for administrative leave, with written justification, to the Fire Chief, or his/her pre-specified designee, at least seven (7) calendar days in advance of the date the administrative leave is to be used.

ARTICLE 23
MILITARY LEAVE
TA'D 05/29/2014
TA'D 06/12/2014

YBC 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

- 23.01 The County agrees to provide to unit members associated with the National Guard or other active Military Reserve units leave without loss of pay as in accordance with Sections 115.07, 115.14 and 250.48, Florida Statutes. The County and bargaining unit members shall also abide by the Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Rights ("USERRA"). A copy of orders will be provided by the unit member to the Fire Chief.

- 23.02 Additional leave for Military Service may be granted by the Fire Chief, after receipt of such request in writing, without pay as provided in the Federal Universal Military Training Act, as amended from time to time.

**ARTICLE 24
JURY DUTY**

Yba 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- 24.01 A unit member who is required to report for jury duty or jury service on a regularly scheduled workday shall be placed on jury leave with pay for the period of time which the unit member is required to report or serve. Any fees received for jury duty shall be retained by the unit member. The unit member shall not be eligible for reimbursement by the County for any meals, lodging, travel or other expenses incurred while serving as a juror. If the unit member, due to residence, must serve jury duty outside Brevard County, the unit member may be required to use Annual Leave for any time requested in order to actually report for jury duty, (e.g. unit member would like the 2nd half off to report for jury duty the next day).
- 24.02 A unit member shall notify his/her supervisor, if it is a scheduled workday, when released from jury duty. If the unit member is released from jury duty within one (1) hour of the end of the scheduled workday, he/she shall not be required to return to duty and shall receive the normal duty day pay and benefits. Otherwise, the unit member shall return to the duty station or workplace when released from jury duty or jury service.

**ARTICLE 25
VOTING**

M/B 5/19/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- 25.01 A unit member working 24 hour shifts, who is registered to vote and whose regular duty falls on the date of the Primary, General or Special Election, is expected to utilize early voting and/or obtain an absentee ballot for voting purposes. Such unit members who fail to make the adequate arrangements must charge annual leave or leave without pay at the beginning of their shift for voting purposes.
- 25.02 Such unit members, who due to circumstances beyond their control, i.e. shift changes, exchanges or mandatory overtime, are unable to obtain an absentee ballot, may be granted administrative leave if their shift hours coincide with all hours the polls are open.

**ARTICLE 26
EMERGENCY LEAVE**

M/3m 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- 26.01 In the event of a death or critical illness to a member of a unit member's immediate family, which shall include the unit member or his/her spouse's children, parents, brothers, sisters, grandparents, grandchildren and step relatives in these categories who raised, were raised by or raised with the unit member or the unit member's spouse, emergency leave shall be granted to the unit member upon his/her request of the Staffing Office, or designee. At the sole discretion of the Fire Chief, or designee, a court-approved ward or former legal guardian who raised, was raised by, or raised with the unit member may be considered an immediate family member.
- 26.02 Unit members working a forty (40) hour work schedule may be granted emergency leave for a period of up to three (3) working days commencing on the day the unit member notifies the Staffing Office of the emergency. In the case of the death of the unit member's immediate family, as defined in 26.01, up to five (5) days emergency leave may be granted.
- 26.03 Unit members working a twenty-four (24) hours on duty, forty-eight (48) hours off duty work schedule, may be granted emergency leave for a period of up to one (1) working shift off, commencing the day the unit member notifies the Staffing Technician, or designee, of the emergency. In case of the death of the unit member's immediate family as defined in 26.01, up to two and one-half (2½) working shifts of emergency leave may be granted.
- 26.04 If additional time off is needed for an emergency, the Fire Chief, or designee, shall be notified by the unit member of his/her request. If the additional time off is authorized, such time shall be deducted from the unit member's accrued sick leave if available. Such additional emergency/sick leave shall not exceed a maximum of seven (7) calendar days. Any additional time off beyond these constraints may be charged to annual leave upon approval by the Fire Chief, or designee.
- 26.05 Unit members requesting and receiving paid emergency leave shall provide evidence as to the nature of the emergency leave. Such evidence shall include a physician's statement, or a copy of a death certificate, or a newspaper report.
- 26.06 Critical illness shall be defined as a dire emergency or desperately urgent situation where the life of the individual is endangered and would normally require immediate hospitalization and the attendance of a physician. Such illness or emergency shall not include scheduled surgery. Emergency leave shall not be accrued, carried over, or paid to a unit member upon termination. Emergency leave due to critical illness shall be authorized only one time per calendar year for each immediate family member.

ARTICLE 27
MATERNITY/PATERNITY LEAVE
TA'D 06/12/2014

JBC 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

- 27.01 A unit member shall be entitled to secure a maternity or paternity leave of absence without pay for childbirth, recovery, and/or child rearing following birth or adoption for a period of up to six (6) months. Unit members who are eligible for paid leave may be required to utilize such paid benefits prior to taking leave without pay.
- 27.02 Unless impractical or impossible (i.e., due to emergency or early birth, aA pregnant unit member shall request maternity leave by notifying her immediate supervisor of the date she will begin said leave at least two (2) weeks prior to the anticipated date of delivery. In the event of an adoption, the unit member shall notify her immediate supervisor of the date she will begin said leave with at least two (2) weeks prior notice. The unit member shall return to her previous rate of pay and benefits on the day of delivery. The unit member shall return to her previously assigned duties and benefits at any time during the leave of absence upon the presentation of a medical certification from her personal physician (if necessary) indicating that she is able to perform her original duties.
- 27.03 Unless impractical or impossible (i.e., due to emergency or early birth, aA male unit member shall request paternity leave by notifying his immediate supervisor of the date he will begin said leave with at least two (2) weeks prior notice. The unit member shall return to his previously assigned duties at his previous rate of pay and benefits at any time during the leave of absence.
- 27.04 Sick leave or other applicable benefits may be used for any absence during pregnancy and/or childbirth and subsequent recovery, consistent with established parameters for such leave or benefit utilization.
- 27.05 All leave time will count towards any FMLA time benefit owed to both maternity/paternity leave.
- 27.06 In the event that both employees affected work for the Board of County Commissioners, the twelve (12) weeks FMLA allotted time is an aggregate amount of leave shared by both County employees.

ARTICLE 28
LEAVE OF ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY
TA'D 05/29/2014
TA'D 06/12/2014

JBI 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

- 28.01 A unit member may request and be granted in writing a leave of absence without pay for a period of six (6) months at the discretion of the Fire Chief, or designee, where one of the following benefits will result: restoration of a unit member's health, increased job knowledge or an interest of the County is served. A longer period of time or an extension may be granted by the County Manager.
- 28.02 Leave without pay is a matter of right for members of the National Guard or the U.S. Armed Forces Reserve requesting leave without pay for military duties under the Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Rights Act "USERRA", and unit members who are eligible under provisions of Section 9 of the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993 (FMLA).
- 28.03 It is understood that any leave without pay time taken for the purposes permitted under the FMLA shall be attributed to any remaining FMLA time available to the unit member.
- 28.04 A unit member shall not be eligible to accrue or use annual or sick leave while on leave of absence without pay.
- 28.05 It is acknowledged that a unit member may have paid whatever portion of the premium for group health insurance necessary to cover the first full month that starts during the first thirty (30) days of the leave of absence. However, the cost of premiums for optional coverage must be borne by the unit member. Group health and optional coverage shall be continued beyond the thirty (30) day period provided all premium payments are kept current by the unit member.
- 28.06 The unit member shall return to his/her former position or an equivalent position with equivalent benefits, pay and other terms and conditions of employment, provided he/she can meet the then current qualification standards and is able to perform all of the required duties.
- 28.07 Any unused annual and sick leave shall remain in the respective bank and shall be available for use upon return to work. In the event the unit member does not return to work following a leave of absence, and is subsequently separated from the service of the County, the payment for accrued and accumulated annual leave and sick leave shall be made in accordance with the provisions of Articles 19 and 20.
- 28.08 A leave of absence exceeding thirty (30) days, excluding military leave or FMLA time, shall be deducted from the unit member's length of service for seniority, pay and leave accrual purposes.
- 28.09 A unit member may not use a leave of absence to try out for another position outside County service or for employment/self-employment reasons.

**ARTICLE 29
INJURY BENEFITS**

SK 7/9/14
M3L 7/9/14
W 7/9/14

- 29.01 Unit members disabled as a result of an injury arising out of and in the course of employment, compensable under the provisions of the Workers' Compensation Law, may receive Workers' Compensation and work-related disability leave subject to the conditions and limitations specified in this Article. Such unit members shall continue to be entitled to receive Board provided life insurance and group medical insurance coverage until they have reached maximum medical improvement for a period of six (6) months or have been released from County service for cause. Unit members who are on Workers' Compensation leave shall not earn annual or sick leave benefits when such leave extends thirty (30) days or longer.
- 29.02 If a unit member is on Workers' Compensation leave for over fourteen (14) consecutive calendar days, benefits in accordance with State law shall be applied back to the first lost day. Unit members not eligible for benefits in accordance with State law for the first seven (7) days of Workers' Compensation and Work Related Disability Leave may, upon return to work, request the utilization of accrued sick and/or annual leave for the first seven (7) days.
- 29.03 Unit members receiving a wage benefit under the Workers' Compensation law are authorized to utilize accrued sick and/or annual leave to receive a combination wage compensation equaling ninety percent (90%) of the unit member's regular gross earnings, based upon the earnings at the time of the current disability.
- 29.04 Under no circumstances shall any combination of Workers' Compensation and other benefits exceed one hundred percent (100%) of the unit member's salary.

ARTICLE 30

RESERVED

M/30 5/29/14
ce 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

**ARTICLE 31
LIGHT DUTY
TA'D 06/12/2014**

Y30 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SN 6/12/14

- 31.01 The County shall make a good faith effort to locate and provide light duty assignments that will accommodate the disability of a given unit member, when operationally beneficial to the County, to unit members who are medically unable to perform the work of his/her regular classification. To reduce any loss of pay, the Fire Chief, or designee, may in his/her discretion, offer additional hours of work to such unit member who was on a 24/48 hour schedule and moved to a forty (40) hour schedule.
- 31.02 A unit member requesting light duty shall provide to the Fire Chief, or designee, a written assessment from the unit member's physician as to the nature and extent of any limitations of the disability. The County may request, at its own expense, a second opinion on the issue of the nature and extent of any limitations of the disability from a physician of the County's choice.
- 31.03 A pregnant unit member whose physician certifies that she should not continue working in the field, shall be placed in a light duty position with no loss in pay, provided a position is available for placement.
- 31.04 The hourly rate of pay for unit members who work a 24/48 hour shift and are placed on light duty due to pregnancy or Workers' Compensation, shall be calculated by taking the unit member's total pay for the previous three (3) pay periods, including FLSA overtime but without any extra overtime or holiday pay, and dividing said amount by three (3). The resulting average bi-weekly amount will then be divided by eighty (80) hours resulting in the rate of pay per hour while on light duty.
- 31.05 Upon being placed on light duty from a 24/48 hour shift schedule, annual and sick leave will be accrued at the forty (40) hour work week rate for the duration of light duty. All previously accrued leave will be adjusted by dividing such leave by 1.4. Upon returning to a 24/48 hour shift schedule, annual and sick leave will be accrued at the 24/48 hour shift schedule accrual rate. All previously accrued leave will be adjusted by multiplying such leave by 1.4.

ARTICLE 32
COURT APPEARANCES

M 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

32.01 Work Related On-Duty Appearance

A unit member who is subpoenaed, summoned or ordered to appear as a witness, defendant or deponent, on a regularly scheduled workday, on behalf of the County as a result of the unit member's employment with the County shall be considered to be on duty and shall receive all pay and benefits, as provided in this Agreement, for all times associated with the subpoena, summons or order. The unit member shall be paid the mileage allowance, as provided by this Agreement, unless a travel fee is provided by the Court or transportation is provided by the County. If the unit member is released from the appearance within one (1) hour of the end of his/her assigned shift he/she may not be required to return to duty and shall receive the normal duty day pay and benefits. Otherwise, the unit member shall return to the duty station or workplace when released from the appearance.

32.02 Work Related Off-Duty Appearance

A unit member who is subpoenaed, summoned or ordered to appear as a witness, defendant or deponent, while off-duty, on behalf of the County as a result of the unit member's employment with the County shall be considered to be on duty and shall be paid one and one-half (1½) times the unit member's hourly rate of pay, with a minimum payment of three (3) hours straight time, for all time associated with the subpoena, summons or order. On duty status only applies for the period of time that the employee is actively performing duties related to the required appearance, (i.e. in the courtroom, at the courthouse, attorney's office; not in a "stand-by" to wait scenario). Any fees awarded shall be returned to the County. The unit member shall be paid the mileage allowance, as provided by this Agreement, for the distance to and from the unit member's residence and the location of the appearance, unless a travel fee is provided by the Court.

A unit member required to appear in court while on scheduled vacation leave shall be considered to be on duty for the appearance time upon presentation of the required documentation.

32.03 Non-Work Related Court Appearance

A unit member who appears in court as a witness, plaintiff or defendant due to personal litigation or criminal charges or whose appearance is voluntary shall be required to use annual leave or leave without pay, at his/her option, for any such absence from work.

ARTICLE 33
LEGAL REPRESENTATION

MBA 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SA 5/29/14

33.01 The County shall provide, upon a unit member's request, legal representation from the County Attorney's Office, when the unit member is required, by subpoena, to appear as a witness in court or provide a deposition by the State Attorney, Public Defender, or a federal agency, where Brevard County is a named party in a lawsuit and the above referenced appearance is a result of legal action arising out of an incident which occurred during the unit member's official duties with Brevard County.

ARTICLE 34
FORMAL INVESTIGATION INTERVIEW
TA'D 06/12/2014

M3a 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

- 34.01 Where applicable, Department investigations for disciplinary actions shall be conducted pursuant to Florida Statute 112.80, commonly known as the Firefighter Bill of Rights.
- 34.02 When a unit member is the subject of a formal investigation ~~facing disciplinary actions~~, the Office of Professional Standards shall serve the unit member with Formal Investigation ~~paperwork~~ document(s) prior to the beginning of the investigation.
- 34.03 The unit member is allowed to have one (1) personal representative (who may be the Union representative), plus an attorney for a maximum of two (2) representatives present during a formal investigation interview. All copies of interviews documentation, and items to be discussed during the formal interview shall be supplied to the employee no less than twenty four (24) hours prior to the interview.
- 34.04 No pre-disciplinary notice shall be served on a Friday for a hearing to be held the following Monday.
- 34.05 All unit members not covered under Florida Statute 112.80, shall have investigations and pre-disciplinary hearings conducted pursuant to Brevard County Merit System Policies and Procedures. Disclosure of investigative packets will be consistent with Section 34.02.
- 34.06 The unit member (or Union) is allowed one (1) continuation to last no more than fourteen (14) calendar days, to secure a representative.

YB 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SN 6/12/14

ARTICLE 35
DISCIPLINE AND DISCHARGE
TA'D 06/12/2014

- 35.01 Any unit member covered under this bargaining unit shall not be disciplined except for proper cause.
- 35.02 Prior offenses will not be held against an employee provided there have been no further offenses during the time specified below, except that in dismissal actions the employee's permanent personnel record and other appropriate documentation will be considered.

Dismissal Offenses (where lesser penalty was imposed).....3 years
 Major Offenses.....2 years
 Minor Offenses.....1 year

Major and minor offenses shall be determined from Brevard County Fire Rescue Rules and Regulations and Policy XII of the Brevard County Merit System.

Any discipline identified to be first time issued for first time minor offenses at the outset only, shall be issued within fourteen (14) calendar days.

- 35.03 The following may be cause for temporary suspension without pay pending investigation, hearing and/or termination.
 - A. Upon notification of arrest for a felony charge, the unit member shall notify their on duty District Chief of their assigned district or above within 24 hours. Failure to notify the on duty District Chief or above within 24 hours may result in temporary suspension from duty without pay.
 - B. If the unit member is found to have adulterated a controlled substance test per Article 50, then the unit member may be temporarily suspended without pay upon Department notification of adulteration.
 - C. Failure to maintain required certificates per Article 10 may result in temporary suspension without pay.

If the County determines the unit member should be suspended without pay, then from the date of suspension, the investigation shall take no more than fourteen (14) business days. The hearing and/or decision to terminate shall be concluded within fourteen (14) business days following the investigation. If the Fire Chief believes there is a need for additional time for the investigation, then he/she may have a one (1) time extension of seven (7) business days, with permission from the Union President. Permission shall not be unreasonably withheld.

If the County fails to complete the investigation, hearing or decision to terminate in the above time frame, then the unit member shall be placed on suspension with pay pending the outcome.

If the County does not find sufficient evidence in the investigative process to determine the need for discipline, the unit member shall be returned to full duty with back pay.

- 35.04 Except for oral and written reprimands and as outlined in Article 10, when the County is considering discipline or discharge it shall give the unit member written notice of the nature of the charge(s) against the unit member and shall schedule a pre-disciplinary hearing with the unit member. The written notice will inform the unit member of his/her right to Union representation at the hearing. At the hearing the County representative will state the nature of the offense or offenses and provide the unit member with a fair opportunity to defend his/her actions. Within one (1) business week following the hearing, barring emergencies, the County Hearing Panel Chair will notify the unit member and if represented by the Union at the hearing, the President of the Union, in writing of its recommendation. If further investigation or time is needed to provide a decision, the County will advise the unit member of the need for further investigation or

JSK 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

time and shall indicate the maximum amount of time, which shall be utilized for the investigation. In no event shall this period of time exceed three (3) weeks unless mutually agreed upon by the parties.

- 35.05 Disciplinary days off shall be defined as 11.2 hours for 24/48 unit members and 8 hours for 40 hour a week unit members.
- 35.06 Any unit member covered by this Agreement shall retain the right to file a grievance or appeal, as applicable, protesting any disciplinary action, including discharge for proper cause. Such grievance or appeal shall be filed in accordance with the grievance procedure outlined in Article 39, or the County Merit System Policies and Procedures. However, nothing in this paragraph shall be read in conflict with the provisions of Article 41: Probationary Unit Members.
- 35.07 In those instances where a Union representative does not participate in the disciplinary process, the results of that process will not be precedent setting upon the Union.
- 35.08 At the insistence of Management the Union has recognized the Department's DUI Policy as a binding component of this Article. This Policy is as follows:
 - A. First Conviction
 - 1. Mandatory counseling by the County and/or State
 - 2. Unscheduled drug and alcohol testing for a twelve (12) month period paid for by the unit member. Court ordered drug and alcohol testing results may be submitted to satisfy this provision
 - 3. Possible five (5) day suspension without pay
 - B. Second Conviction will result in discharge
- ~~35.09 Personnel with convictions prior to January 2005 are not guaranteed the same process as noted under 35.08 A (1, 2, and/or 3).~~
- 35.10 This Article does not negate the employee's requirement to be able to drive emergency vehicles per Article 10.
- 35.11 The investigative packet shall be provided to the unit member no less than 72 hours prior to the pre-disciplinary hearing date.
- 35.12 No Bargaining Unit employee should have any expectation of privacy while on duty or utilizing County resources as to his or her Internet usage. County Internet activity will be reviewed to assure that County Internet resources are used only for their intended purposes.

ARTICLE 36
DEMOTIONS
TA'D 06/12/2014

MJC 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

- 36.01 In the event that a promoted unit member does not receive a satisfactory rating on his/her final probationary performance evaluation for a higher position, as per Article 41, he/she shall be demoted to a position in his/her former classification at his/her pre-promotion rate of pay. Upon such demotion, the unit member shall not be required to serve a probationary period in his/her former classification.
- 36.02 In the event a unit member in a non-probationary promoted classification is demoted for disciplinary reasons or voluntarily requests demotion, he/she shall be demoted to a position in his/her former classification and shall receive a rate of pay determined as follows:
- A. He/she shall be required to serve a probationary period in his/her former classification. The unit member will be placed in the appropriate pay plan step of their former classification. Time served in the higher classification and the pay step the unit member occupied in the former classification (at the time of their promotion) will be included in making the determination of the appropriate pay step. In no case shall the unit member receive a higher rate of pay than the highest step of the former classification.
 - B. A rate of pay and/or probationary period as applicable under the terms of the final resolution to the grievance and arbitration procedure.
- 36.03 Demoted employees may be directed to participate in an orientation program related to the member's reassignment to the demoted position. The length and nature of this orientation shall be determined by the Fire Chief, or designee. The subject matter and performance requirements shall be determined by what training requirements are needed for the new position which the employee does not currently possess. At no time shall the requirements exceed existing Departmental requirements for an employee on new hire orientation or remediation for the new position.

ARTICLE 37
REDUCTIONS IN FORCE
TA'D 06/12/2014

JBC 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

- 37.01 When for any lawful reason the County determines that it must reduce its workforce, the County, in its sole discretion, shall determine the number of unit members and ranks to be reduced. The County Manager shall consider the recommendations of the Union, where such recommendations are submitted in a timely manner, prior to the final determination of layoff.
- 37.02 Where a layoff is proposed as part of a preliminary budget submittal, the County shall provide the Union President, in writing, the number of positions in each rank that are to be reduced no later than September 16th (or the next business day) of the year prior to the next fiscal year. Layoffs shall occur in the following order, as applicable:
- A. In the event that the number of budget positions for a particular rank is to be reduced, the County shall first eliminate any vacant positions for that rank.
 - B. In the event the elimination of vacant positions for that rank does not satisfy the total position reduction for that rank, then such unit member subject to layoff may displace the least senior unit member in the next lowest rank for which they are qualified with a corresponding reduction in pay.
 - C. Any employee displaced under this process ~~including a unit member who is the subject of a single position job elimination~~ may displace that least senior unit member in the next lowest rank with a corresponding reduction in pay. If no such displacement can occur, the displaced unit member shall be laid off.
- 37.03 If in the sole discretion of the Fire Chief an individual is determined to be an essential employee because of specialized skills, knowledge or abilities, such as ACLS instructors, hazardous materials or standards instructors, such unit member may be retained in favor ~~of one (1) another unit member~~ with more rank seniority.
- 37.04 After a workforce reduction has been completed and where the County subsequently increases the number of budgeted unit member positions for a rank where one or more unit members were displaced, such unit members who were displaced or laid off will be given notice for recall to their former ranks.
- 37.05 The County shall recall or reclassify, as applicable, in order of greatest seniority in rank at time of displacement or layoff.
- 37.06 Notice of recall shall be sent to the unit member's last known address by certified mail. A laid off unit member shall provide the County with any subsequent change in address. A unit member being recalled from layoff shall have fourteen (14) calendar days after notification was mailed to accept or reject the recall offer and two (2) calendar weeks from the date of acceptance to return to work. The County agrees to consider extending these time limits in unusual circumstances when there is no necessity for a more timely appointment.
- If a unit member fails to contact the County in the fourteen (14) calendar days, the unit member will be considered to have rejected the recall.
- 37.07 An outside applicant for a given rank will be considered for employment consistent with Article 45 after all unit members eligible to return to work in the rank have been made an offer and rejected or failed to respond in a timely manner to same.

YBE 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

- 37.08 If it should become necessary for the County to reduce its workforce by a layoff of one (1) or more employees covered by this Agreement, those employees laid off shall receive severance pay pursuant to the Brevard County Merit System Policies and Procedures, Policy XIV, Separation from County Service.
- 37.09 The affected employee shall receive a written notice of the County's intent to reduce its workforce no less than thirty (30) calendar days prior to the last day of work.
- 37.10 A given employee who is laid off shall be compensated for 100% of his/her unused annual leave. Unit members not vested in the Florida Retirement System shall be entitled to receive twenty percent (20%) of their net unused sick leave. Unit members vested in the Florida Retirement System shall be paid thirty percent (30%) of any unused sick leave. Unit members with fifteen (15) years of service and are vested under the Florida Retirement System, shall be paid fifty percent (50%) of their unused sick leave balance.
- 37.11 Such compensation shall be payable within the period and according to the terms as specified in Brevard County Merit System Policies and Procedures, Policy II, Pay Plan.

ARTICLE 38
INFORMATION TO THE UNION

YBA 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- 38.01 The County's Office of Human Resources shall request the Information Systems Department to forward to the Union President a monthly list of any appointments, hirings, and/or terminations regarding unit members during a given month. A list containing such information for a given month shall be provided by the tenth (10th) day of the following month.
- 38.02 The County also agrees to make available for reproduction to the Union President, the unit members' copies of their personnel action system (PAS) forms and notices regarding unit members' status changes, as authorized in 38.04.
- 38.03 The County agrees to provide the Union President with copies of suspensions or any other disciplinary actions as they relate to unit members as authorized in 38.04.
- 38.04 Change in PAS forms and copies of suspensions or any other disciplinary action will be provided to the Union where the unit member has provided a release specifying the applicable unit member's authorization to release the form to the Union. The unit member may revoke authorization, in writing, to the County at any time. The release shall not exceed the term of this Agreement.
- 38.05 The Union will be charged the applicable copy charge, as set forth by the Board of County Commissioners.

JBA 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SA 8/29/14

**ARTICLE 39
GRIEVANCES AND ARBITRATION**

39.01 Grievance

- A. A grievance is a formal complaint made by a grievant, who may be a unit member, concerning the application of the express terms of this Agreement, including the Merit Systems Policies and Procedures. All discipline and discharge shall be for proper cause.
- B. Computation of time related to written grievances shall begin the date the grievance is marked received and shall not include the day the grievance is filed, or reply received, or any Saturday, Sunday or observed holiday within said period. The Union President and grievant shall be notified by e-mail or other timely manner, of when the grievances was received. Time limits, at any stage of the grievance procedure, may be extended by written, mutual agreement of the parties involved, at that step.
- C. Grievances not advanced to the next step of the process by the grievant within the prescribed time limit shall be deemed withdrawn as having been settled on the basis of the decision rendered. Failure on the part of the County to answer within the time limit set forth in any step shall result in the member or the Union having the right to proceed to the next step of the grievance process or in the member's or the Union's discretion, the right to extend the grievance until such time as a response is received.
- D. At any step of the grievance procedure, the person named as the Union or the County representative may be changed, and an alternate appointed.
- E. ~~The Union may file a grievance at Step 3, if the dispute involves a termination from employment. Any grievance filed relating to a unit member's termination from employment shall be filed by the Grievant or Union commencing at Step 3 of this grievance procedure.~~
- F. At any step in the grievance procedure, the grievant may request a Union representative to attend and participate in the specified meetings.
- G. Unit members shall have the option of utilizing the Merit System grievance procedure, under Merit System Policy XIII, or the procedures set forth in this Article, but cannot use both procedures for the same grievance.
- H. At no time shall any disciplinary paperwork be placed into the employee's personnel file until the window for a grievance has expired.

39.02 Verbal Complaint and Formal Grievance Procedure

Grievances shall be processed in accordance with the following procedure:

- A. Disputes Involving Discipline:
 - 1. Verbal Complaints involving Discipline, up to and including Written Reprimands that are initiated by the unit member's immediate supervisor: In the event a dispute exists involving such discipline the unit member shall first bring this dispute to their immediate supervisor in an attempt to have the complaint resolved without invoking the formal grievance procedure, with or without the presence of the grievance representative. Such resolution shall not be inconsistent with the express terms of this agreement. Verbal complaints under this provision must be brought within seven (7) calendar days from the date the unit member learned, or reasonably should have learned, the facts which constitute the complaint. If a satisfactory resolution between the parties is not arrived at during this phase, the unit member shall have fourteen (14) calendar days to file a written grievance in accordance with Step 1 to their assigned District Fire Chief, or appropriate supervisor.

YJG 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

2. Grievances involving Discipline, including Disciplinary Probation, Suspension, and Demotion: In the event a dispute exists involving such discipline, the unit member shall file a Written Grievance with the Deputy Fire Chief within fourteen (14) calendar days from the date the grievant learned, or reasonably should have learned, the facts which constitute the grievance. Such Written Grievance shall be processed in accordance with Step 2 set forth herein.
3. Class action grievances shall be filed initially in writing with the Fire Chief at step 3 within fourteen (14) days of when the Union has knowledge of this action or event which gave rise to the grievance.

B. Written Grievance Process

- Step 1: In the event a unit member believes a dispute exists, as outlined in Section 39.01, and has not been resolved in accordance with Section 39.02, he/she shall file a Written Grievance with the District Chief or appropriate supervisor, or designee, within twenty one (21) business days from the date the grievant learned, or reasonably should have learned, the facts which constitute the grievance. The applicable officer, or designee, and the grievant shall meet within seven (7) business days of receipt of the grievance and, if possible, resolve the dispute which gave rise to the grievance. The applicable officer shall obtain the facts and forward his/her decision, in writing, to the grievant and to the Union, no later than seven (7) business days following the meeting date.
- Step 2: If the grievance is not settled at Step 1, the grievant shall forward the grievance within fourteen (14) business days to the appropriate Assistant Fire Chief, or appropriate supervisor as applicable, within seven (7) business days from the receipt of the grievance of the Step 1 decision. The Assistant Fire Chief or appropriate supervisor shall meet with the grievant within seven (7) business days, excluding holidays, of receipt of the grievance. The Assistant Fire Chief or appropriate supervisor, shall obtain the facts and forward his decision, in writing, to the grievant and the Union no later than seven (7) business days following the meeting date.
- Step 3: If the grievance is not settled at Step 2, the grievant shall forward the grievance to the Fire Chief within seven (7) business days from the receipt of the grievance of the Step 2 decision. The Fire Chief shall meet with the grievant within seven (7) business days of receipt of the grievance. The Fire Chief shall obtain the facts and forward his decision, in writing, to the grievant and the Union no later than seven (7) business days following the meeting date.
- Step 4: If the grievance is not settled at Step 3, the grievant shall forward the grievance to the Human Resources Director within seven (7) business days from the receipt of the Step 3 decision. The Human Resources Director shall meet with the grievant within seven (7) business days of receipt of the grievance. The Human Resources Director shall obtain the facts and forward his decision, in writing, to the grievant and the Union no later than seven (7) business days following the meeting date.

39.03 Arbitration

- A. If represented by the Union, the Union can decide not to take a grievance to arbitration. No member can proceed to Arbitration if not represented by the Union.
- B. If the grievance is not settled during the grievance procedure, the Union or the grievant, may give written notice to the Human Resources Director of the intent to submit the matter to arbitration no later than seven (7) business days from the receipt of the Step 4 decision.
- C. Within seven (7) business days following receipt of the arbitration notice by the Human Resources Director, the Union President and the Human Resources Director, or their respective designee, shall meet to attempt to select an arbitrator by mutual agreement.

YBA 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- D. In the event agreement cannot be reached on the selection of an arbitrator, the Union President shall request Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service to provide a panel of arbitrators within seven (7) business days of the arbitrator selection meeting.
- E. Within seven (7) business days of receipt of the panel of arbitrators the Human Resources Director and the Union President shall meet and beginning with the Union President, alternately strike a name from the panel of arbitrators, until one name remains. That person shall be designated as the Arbitrator and the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service shall be informed of this decision, and shall proceed to establish a hearing date. The Union President and the Human Resources Director shall alternately be the first party to strike a name from the panel of arbitrators for subsequent arbitrations during the period of this Agreement.
- F. The Union and the County shall attempt to mutually agree, in writing, as to the statement of the matter to be arbitrated prior to the hearing. In the event that the parties fail to agree on a statement of the issues to be submitted, a written statement of the grievance and issues to be decided shall be presented to the Arbitrator by each party. Wherever possible, such statements shall be presented to the Arbitrator and exchanged between the parties two (2) weeks prior to the arbitration hearing date. Rights of the parties shall not be prejudiced by the inability or failure to comply with this subsection. The Arbitrator shall confine his decision to the particular matter specified in the Submission statement(s).
- G. The Arbitrator shall consider and decide only on the specific grievance issue(s) submitted to him/her in writing by the Union and the County. The arbitrator shall confine his or her consideration and determination to the written grievance presented in STEP ONE of the grievance procedure. The arbitrator shall have no authority to substitute his or her judgment for that of management in any area identified in this Agreement or by law as a management right, and/or change, amend, add to, subtract from, or otherwise alter or supplement this Agreement or any part thereof or amended thereto. He/she shall have no other authority to consider or rule upon on any other matter.
- H. In any arbitration proceeding, the Arbitrator shall sustain or uphold the decision of the County if the County establishes that the County's decision regarding the unit member is supported by a preponderance of the evidence, conversely, should the County fail to establish that the County's decision regarding the unit member is supported by a preponderance of the evidence, the Arbitrator shall sustain the grievance.
- I. Any hearing before an Arbitrator selected through the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service shall be conducted in accordance with the rules of that service. All expenses of the Arbitrator and/or Service shall be split equally by the Union and the County.
- J. Either party may hire a stenographer to be present at the hearing. The party requesting the stenographer will be required to pay for this service. In the event both parties request a stenographer to be present, they shall share the cost of this service equally. The Arbitrator shall be provided a copy of any transcripts of the hearing at no cost.
- K. The decision of the Arbitrator shall be final and binding upon the aggrieved unit member, the County and the Union. The Arbitrator shall not have the power to alter, modify, amend, add to, or detract from the specific, expressed terms of this Agreement. The Arbitrator shall not have the authority to limit or impair any right that is reserved by this Agreement.
- L. No decision of the Arbitrator shall have application earlier than fourteen (14) days prior to the filing of the written grievance.
- M. In the event the Arbitrator concludes that the subject matter of the grievance is within the scope of the Management Rights Clause, and no expressed language of the Agreement provides a specific basis for an alleged breach of this Agreement, the Arbitrator shall dismiss the grievance with the ruling that the subject matter of the grievance is within the reserved rights of the County.

M
JBC 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

39.04 Class Action Grievance

When the action or actions of the County affect a number of unit members in a similar manner, the Union may file a Class Action Grievance on behalf of the affected unit members.

39.05 Management Grievance

Any Management grievance shall be presented by the Fire Chief to the Union President by any provision of written notice citing and describing the dispute and referencing the specific section or sections of this Agreement which have been violated. A copy of such notice will be provided to the County's Human Resources Director. The Union President shall give a written response to the Fire Chief within seven (7) business days of the date of receipt of the Management grievance. If the County is not satisfied with the resolution specified by the Union President in the Union's written response, the County may exercise its statutory rights with the Public Employee Relations Commission, pursuant to Florida law.

ARTICLE 40
SENIORITY

SL 7/9/14
N 7/9/14
LC 7/9/14

40.01 Definitions

The following definitions are applicable as provided in the respective Articles in this Agreement:

- A. Department Seniority is defined as the length of continuous service with Brevard County Fire Rescue, measured from the bargaining unit member's initial or adjusted date of employment with Brevard County Fire Rescue.
- B. Rank Seniority is defined as the length of continuous service in a specific rank within Brevard County Fire Rescue. Rank is defined as follows:
 - 1. Firefighter
 - 2. Lieutenant (commission date)
 - 3. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher
 - 4. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor (commission date)
 - 5. Fire Prevention Inspector
- C. Certification Seniority is defined as the length of cumulative service with each respective certification of Firefighter, E.M.T. or Paramedic.
- D. County Seniority is defined as the length of cumulative service with Brevard County, measured from the bargaining unit member's initial or adjusted date of employment with the County.

40.02 Seniority Hierarchy

For purposes of determining seniority for bidding, involuntary transfers, and cross shift transfers as described in Article 43, seniority shall be determined utilizing the following criteria, in order, as follows (hereinafter referred to and defined as "Seniority Hierarchy"):

- 1. Rank Seniority (applicable to Lieutenants and EVD Supervisors only)
- 2. Department Seniority
- 3. Certification Seniority
 - a) Florida Firefighter Compliance Certification Number (chronological lowest to highest),
 - b) Date of State of Florida Paramedic Certification
 - c) Date of State of Florida EMT Certification

~~40.02~~40.03 Interruption of Service

Service shall be considered as having been interrupted when a bargaining unit member is absent due to a layoff for more than one (1) year. Service shall be considered as having been interrupted when a bargaining unit member is absent due to resignation for more than thirty (30) calendar days. The provisions of this section apply to seniority only for purposes of bidding and bumping, but not to other benefits such as annual leave, sick leave accrual, and/or Step Plan pay benefits, etc.

Submitted by County 07/09/14

SR 7/2/14
HBL 7/9/14
LC 7/9/14

**ARTICLE 41
PROBATIONARY EMPLOYEES**

41.01 Newly Hired Unit Members

- A. Newly hired unit members shall serve a probationary period of twelve (12) months from successful completion of the new hire orientation program. The termination of a probationary unit member shall not be subject of a grievance or appeal under the Merit System Policies and Procedures or this agreement.
- B. New hire employees are not eligible to bid for positions until they have successfully completed their assigned probationary period.
- C. Newly hired employees under the 24/48 Operations orientation program shall have their salary adjusted from a 56 hour rate of pay to a 45 hour rate of pay for their non-shift based orientation period only.
- C.D. Newly hired employees and Recruits are entitled to all rights under this contract during their probationary period, unless expressly excluded.

41.02 Promoted Unit Member

Any unit member promoted to a higher classification shall become probationary in the new classification for a period of six (6) months. All such probationary unit members shall be evaluated in writing before the end of their probationary period. A "Less Than Satisfactory" rating may result in an extension of the probationary period which shall not exceed three (3) additional months or a demotion from the position, at the discretion of the County. A unit member shall be released from probation and attain permanent status in the higher classification upon receiving a "Satisfactory" rating on his/her probationary performance evaluation.

M/S 2/13/15
M/S 2/13/15
WS 2/13/15

**ARTICLE 42
FLOATER POSITIONS**

42.01 Floater Positions

Management shall determine the number and type of floater positions. Floater personnel may be utilized to reduce overtime costs associated with the temporary absence of permanently positioned unit members. A floater is part of the crew of the station to which he/she is assigned when not required to float to another station for a specific shift or required time period, for the purpose of temporarily replacing a permanent unit member, ~~of equivalent or lesser certification or for special assignments.~~

42.02 Floating Position Assignment

A newly hired or newly certified unit member shall not be assigned to a vacant floating position until the applicable orientation is completed.

42.03 Vacant Floater Position

- A. A vacant floater position may be filled in accordance with Article ~~43.10~~43.11 or by a permanent unit member requesting and being granted the assignment to the floating position, otherwise the vacant floater position shall remain vacant until such time as a newly hired or newly certified unit member is available to fill the position.
- B. The Fire Chief, in his/her sole discretion, shall have the right to permanently assign floaters to a vacant permanent position, to which they are qualified.

42.04 Unit Member in a Floating Position

A unit member in a floating position may be required to float to another assignment on the same shift.

42.05 Floater Utilization

The following method will be used to determine which floater will be utilized for a given shift and which station he/she will report to:

- A. The Staffing Technician will determine if a floater can be used to fill an open position and will select a floater whose normal assignment is closest to the station needing a replacement. The Staffing Technician will attempt to keep the floaters in or close to the stations they are normally assigned. Unique staffing requirements may make this impossible on a given day and a floater could be required to float to any station in the County.
- B. The Staffing Technician will attempt to notify the unit member the shift prior to his/her regular shift that they are being floated and to which station.
- C. A unit member assigned to a floater position who has not been notified to float prior to 2200 hours the day before his/her regular shift, is to report to his/her regular duty station.
- D. A unit member who is notified before 2200 hours the day before his/her regular shift that he/she is to float to another station for the shift will be expected to report to the assigned station by 0700 hours.
- E. A unit member who is notified, at home, after 0600 hours in the morning of his/her regular shift that he/she is to float to another station for the shift, will be expected to report for duty at the assigned station as close as possible to the normal reporting time, but no later than as provided in Section F.

JBA 2/13/15
MRS 2/13/15
WS 2/13/15

- F. A unit member who is notified after he/she reports to his/her normal duty station that he/she is to float to another station for the shift, will have up to thirty (30) minutes or two (2) minutes per mile (according to Brevard County Fire Stations Mileage Chart) for the distance from the normal duty station to the assigned duty station, whichever is greater, to get to the assigned station after he/she departs from the normal duty station.

Submitted by County 07/09/14

ARTICLE 43
TRANSFERS AND BIDS

YJA 2/13/16
MIS 2/13/15
WS 2/13/15

43.01 Management may assign unit members to a different reporting point, station or shift as required to meet the needs of the Department. Such transfers shall not be made as a pretext for discipline, without a hearing. The assignment of a unit member to a position by management shall not cause the displacement of another unit member.

43.02 For the purpose of training and the enhancement of job related knowledge, skills, or abilities a unit member may be temporarily reassigned by their District Supervisor within their District to a position of equal rank and qualification for a period of time pre determined in writing not to exceed 10 regular shifts in a twelve (12) month time period, excluding reorientation and remediation. The member being reassigned shall be given a minimum of forty-eight (48) hours prior notice regarding the reassignment.

43.03 Involuntary Transfers

Where no qualified bidders apply, involuntary transfers to permanent vacancies shall be determined by the Seniority Hierarchy ~~applicable seniority~~ on the affected shift. A unit member shall not be involuntarily transferred to a permanent vacancy, on a permanent basis, more than twice in a twelve (12) month period.

Where there are floaters on the shift that the vacancy exists, the least senior floater (as determined by the Seniority Hierarchy) shall be placed in the vacant position before members who are already in a permanent position. It is understood that a floater may have more applicable seniority than another member on the same shift who is in a permanent position; however, this shall not inhibit the floater from being involuntary placed instead of the less senior member.

When no floaters exist on the applicable shift, but floaters do exist on other shifts, floaters from the other shifts may be cross-shifted into the vacant position in accordance with Article 43.110 before a member already in a permanent position is involuntarily transferred.

43.04 Remediation

Unit members may be transferred involuntarily for the purpose of remediation. Remediation objectives and the time frame shall be clearly defined. When the unit member has successfully completed the remediation, the unit member shall return to his/her original assignment.

43.05 Bid Posting, Submission, Award and Withdrawal

A. The Staffing Office shall post a notice that assignments are available for bid. All bids shall remain open for a minimum of two (2) weeks. The notice for bid shall include the position description, the station assignment, the shift assignment, identify the position as a temporary (defined as a permanent position vacated for more than six (6) months or sixty (60) shifts) or a permanent assignment, and the date and time the bid will close. Each Bid Submissions and each Bid Withdrawal shall be presented to the Staffing office in a separate email. This request shall be submitted in a form and by means selected by the County, such as certified e-mail, prior to the closing date and time. The Staffing office shall notify the winning bidder of the award of the bid and arrange the date the unit member will report to his/her new assignment. The Staffing office shall report the winning bids in a form and by means selected by the County, such as e-mail.

The Dispatch Manager shall post notice that shift assignments are available for bid in Dispatch. Bids shall remain open for a minimum of two (2) weeks. The notice shall identify the shift assignment, identify the permanent position assignment, and date of availability. Each Bid Submission and each Bid Withdrawal shall be presented to the Dispatch Manager in a separate email, this request shall be submitted in a form and by means selected by the County, such as certified e-mail, prior to the closing

MPA 2/13/15
MPS 2-13-15
WS 2/13/15

date and time. The Dispatch Manager shall notify the winning bidder and arrange the date of assignment. The Dispatch Manager will post the winning bid.

B. The following positions shall be bid:

1. Firefighter/E.M.T. (Firefighter/E.M.T.s can bid on a Firefighter/E.M.T. position.)
2. Firefighter/Paramedic (Firefighter/Paramedics can bid on a Paramedic position. A "non-solo" Firefighter/Paramedic can only bid on a "non-solo" Firefighter/ Paramedic position. A "solo" Firefighter/Paramedic can bid on both a "non-solo" and a "solo" Firefighter/Paramedic position.)
3. Paramedic (Non-Firefighter Certified Paramedics can only bid on a Non-Firefighter Certified Paramedic position.)
4. Lieutenant (Lieutenant can bid on an Engine Lieutenant position.)
5. Lieutenant/Paramedic (Lieutenant/Paramedic can bid on a Lieutenant/ Paramedic or an Engine position.)
6. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor (Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor can bid on an Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor position.)
7. Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher (Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher can bid on an Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher position.)

C. The following positions are not eligible for bid:

1. Floater Positions

43.06 Criteria for Awarding a Bid

A unit member shall be afforded the opportunity to bid and be considered for any and all reassignment to another reporting point or station for which they are qualified on a permanent or temporary basis. Such requests must be approved by the Staffing office or Dispatch Manager for Dispatch.

The criteria for awarding bids shall be determined by the Seniority Hierarchy as follows:

~~Lieutenant and Lieutenant/Paramedic bids shall be awarded based on the unit member's rank seniority. In the event two or more bidders have the same rank seniority date, the bidder's Department seniority shall be used for awarding the bid. In the event two or more bidders have the same rank and Department seniority dates, the bidder's applicable certification seniority shall be used for awarding the bid.~~

~~Firefighter/Paramedic and Firefighter/E.M.T. bids shall be awarded based on the unit member's Department seniority date, the bidders State of Florida Firefighter Compliance certification seniority shall be used for awarding the bid. In the event two or more bidders have the same Department and Firefighter Compliance certification seniority dates, the bidder's Paramedic or E.M.T. certification seniority, as applicable, shall be used for awarding the bid. In the event all dates for two or more bidders are the same, then the State of Florida Firefighter Compliance number shall be used for awarding bid.~~

~~Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher Supervisor bids shall be awarded based on the unit member's rank seniority. In the event two or more bidders have the same rank seniority date, the bidder's Department seniority shall be used for awarding the bid.~~

MJA 2/13/15
WTS - 2/13/15
WS 2/13/15

~~Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher bids shall be awarded based on the unit member's Department seniority. In the event two or more bidders have the same Department seniority date, the bidder's County seniority shall be used for awarding the bid.~~

~~A unit member that is awarded and holds a temporary bid shall be offered the position in the event the vacancy becomes permanent. This shall only apply to bids won following the implementation of this contract.~~

~~43.07~~ 43.08 A unit member that is awarded and holds a temporary bid shall be offered the position in the event the vacancy becomes permanent. This shall only apply to bids won following the implementation of this contract.

~~43.07~~ 43.08 If a unit member has entered or is about to enter a re-evaluation period (for performance reasons) with a specific length of time, then the unit member shall be permitted to bid on any applicable open position; but shall not take possession of the awarded bid until the re-evaluation period has been completed successfully and a new evaluation completed.

~~43.08~~ 43.09 A unit member, who is awarded a bid or does a voluntary assignment swap and physically reports to duty at their new assignment, shall remain in the new position for a minimum of ~~six~~ three months or ~~sixty~~ thirty (60/30) regularly scheduled twenty-four (24) hour shifts or forty five (45) calendar days for Dispatch from the date the bid is awarded before becoming eligible to bid or swap to another assignment. This bidding limitation shall not apply in the event a unit member is promoted to a higher rank or attains or completes an additional certification(s) or specialized training resulting in the eligibility for bidding such an assignment. In the event a temporary position does not last at least three (3) months the unit member being displaced shall be eligible to bid at the time of displacement.

~~43.09~~ 43.10 At the time of promotion, the newly promoted unit member(s), either Lieutenant, or Emergency Vehicle Dispatch Supervisor, shall fill the opening(s) where no qualified bidders apply. If multiple openings occur and where no qualified bidders apply, openings will be offered to the promoted unit members in the order in which they scored on the promotional list.

~~43.10~~ 43.11 Required Cross-Shift Transfers

- A. When it becomes necessary to transfer a unit member across shifts to balance the staffing profiles in Fire Rescue Operations and where no qualified bidders apply, the Staffing office first transfers qualified floaters to the vacant shift assignment. If no floaters are qualified, the Staff office shall utilize the Seniority Hierarchy to identify the unit member from the highest staffed shift with the required qualifications and the least applicable seniority to be cross shifted to the vacant shift assignment. Cross shift transfers must be approved by the Fire Chief, or designee.
- B. The unit member who is to be cross shifted shall be afforded the opportunity to use his/her Department seniority to displace a unit member in the same classification with the least seniority on the shift with the vacant shift assignment; or voluntarily accept the cross shift opening. In the event a least senior unit member on the targeted shift is displaced by a cross shifted unit member, he/she shall fill the vacant shift assignment.
- C. When it becomes necessary to fill a temporarily vacant position for Dispatch, due to operational needs, the following shall apply:
 - 1. The Dispatch Manager shall first request a voluntary transfer.
 - 2. If the position is not filled by a voluntary transfer, the Dispatch Manager shall cross shift a unit member. The Dispatch Manager will make every reasonable effort to equitably distribute cross shift transfers among unit members, as defined by the Seniority Hierarchy, taking into account seniority, availability and experience.

MJA
2/13/15
WTS
2-13-15
US 2/13/

43.11-43.12 Requested Stations and/or Shift Transfer

- A. Unit members of equal rank and job classification (not to include Special Operations Team) may transfer laterally between stations and/or shifts; however, such transfers must be mutually agreed upon by the unit members and both their District Supervisors or their designees or Dispatch Manager. Each unit member shall submit a request to their respective District Supervisor, or their designee, in a form and by means selected by the County, such as certified e-mail.
- B. Each respective request shall include the unit members' name, rank/certification, current station assignment and shift, and the date the unit member's request to make the trade effective.
- C. A station and/or shift transfer will not be permitted when one of the unit members is going to be promoted, bid on a station assignment or when one of the unit members is going to terminate his/her employment with the County within six (6) months.
- D. Station/shift transfers must be identified in writing as being either permanent or temporary. If the transfer is temporary, a beginning and ending date must be documented in writing.
- E. Special Operations Team transfers of all types must be approved by the Assistant Chief of Operations, or designee.

43.12-43.13 Transfer Denial Explanation

A request for the privilege of a transfer to another station, worksite, or shift shall be submitted to the requesting unit member's District Supervisor, or designee, or Dispatch Manager, as applicable, at least three (3) shifts or workdays in advance, and said request shall not be unreasonably denied. The basis for a denial for transfer shall be first provided orally. If the unit member is not satisfied with the explanation, he/she may request and receive the explanation in writing.

43.13-43.14 Profile or Displacement Change

Unit members who are displaced due to changes in a station's profile may be placed into any existing open slots of appropriate rank and/or certification(s), with no bidding process. Said member(s) may then enter into the formal bidding process at their first eligible and available opportunity. Station profile is defined as: When a specific rank is eliminated or added to a station and/or a new position is created or removed from an already established station.

43.14 When an employee bids for a position on another shift and owes a shift trade on that shift, they are unable to repay the trade at that point. The employee will be given up to three weeks to rectify and work the trade prior to being assigned to their new position. Should the trade repayment not occur within that timeframe, the employee owing the trade will have annual leave equaling the amount deducted from his/her ~~annual leave~~ bank and given to the employee they were to work for.

The employee who receives this ~~annual leave~~ will then be given the opportunity to take ~~annual leave~~ on the date of the original trade. Should this fall on a holiday, normal staffing rules will apply to the position at that time, and it may be self fill.

Should the employee who bids to another shift be owed shift trade time and they already have worked for the other party, the party who owes the time will have it deducted from their ~~annual leave~~ bank and given to the person they owe the time to. The party who owes the time will have the same three week window to work for the employee before they are placed in their new position to avoid this time deduction.

If neither party has worked a side of a trade already in Telestaff, the entire trade shall be cancelled upon assignment of the employee to their new shift and no time deductions will be made.

MB 4/13/15
MP 4/13/15
WS 2/13/15

If the party who owes the annual leave does not have enough time in their annual leave bank at the time of deduction, ~~a negative balance shall be reflected in their account~~ the unit member's next payroll check will be reduced by the applicable amount (number of outstanding hours multiplied by the unit member's current rate of pay).

Submitted by County 07/09/14

ARTICLE 44
WORK OUT OF CLASS
TA'D 05/29/2014
TA'D 06/12/2014

Y30 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SM 6/12/14

- 44.01 It is understood that every incidental duty connected with operations cannot be listed in job classification descriptions. Unit members may be required to perform duties that are not contained in job classification descriptions. Company in-service inspections shall be considered a routine part of the duties for Fire Rescue personnel.
- 44.02 Personnel who have met the qualifications to sit for a promotional exam and have agreed or requested to participate in the Acting Officer Program along with those employees who are presently on the promotional list will constitute the Eligibility List. Unit members on the Eligibility List may be temporarily assigned to the applicable Acting Officer's position. No unit member who has failed a previous promotional exam may be placed into an Acting Officer position until that unit member successfully passes a subsequent promotional exam. Temporary assignments shall not be used to fill permanent openings.
- 44.03 Personnel who have met the qualifications to sit for a promotional exam and have agreed or requested to participate in the Acting Officer Program, shall remain eligible for such participation up to a two (2) year maximum. Members that are part of the acting program must sit for the next applicable examination. To continue in the program beyond the two (2) year timeframe, the unit member must pass the applicable promotional exam and be placed on the promotional Eligibility List.
- 44.04 The Eligibility List will be administered by assigning the Acting positions to those unit members on the existing promotional list first, and then offering Acting positions to the remaining Eligibility List on a voluntary basis, as long as there is no crossing of personnel between shifts.
- 44.05 In those cases where an Acting position is expected to exist for longer than thirty (30) days, a unit member shall be utilized from the promotional list of candidates in rank order qualified for that specific available vacancy. Subsequent Acting positions shall be filled on a rotating basis, regardless of shift.
- 44.06 A unit member who temporarily performs work in a higher classification, totally different from his/her normally assigned tasks, shall be paid the minimum of the higher classification or five percent (5%) above the current salary, whichever is greater. No unit member shall be paid more than the maximum of the salary range. Such payment shall commence immediately upon reporting for duty in the out of grade classification.

44.07 To the extent a unit member who temporarily performs work in a higher classification and incurs overtime his/her overtime rate of pay shall be calculated using a blended weighted rate combining the unit members actual rate with the adjusted out of class rate to determine the unit member's overtime premium.

SR 7/9/14
JBL 7/9/14
LC 7/5/14

**ARTICLE 45
PROMOTIONAL OPPORTUNITIES**

45.01 Filling of Promotional Position Vacancies

It is the intent and policy of Brevard County to consider and give priority to its own qualified employees for promotional opportunities in employment before considering outside applicants. Promotional tests for Fire Lieutenant will use a standard grading system based on a 100 point scale for determining the total score of the candidate and will consist of multiple-choice closed book written examination worth thirty-five (35) points, a tactical skills exercise worth fifty (50) points, and a personnel problem that may be oral, written or a combination of techniques worth fifteen (15) points. A passing cut score will be established using professionally accepted procedures. Candidates must achieve the established cut score on the written test to be eligible to move on to the tactical and personnel problem portions of the testing process.

The cut score will be set for each portion after the data is reviewed for the following factors:

- Natural breaks in the data
- Psychometrics of the test
- Distribution of scores
- Utility the test is supposed to serve (i.e. providing an adequate number of candidates for the promotional procedures to serve the County's needs).

45.02 Promotional Eligibility Criteria

In order for a unit member to be eligible for each respective promotional examination, the following criteria shall be met as of the date of the examination notice is posted:

A. Lieutenant

Unit members shall not be permitted to take the promotional test for the position of Lieutenant until the unit member has served four (4) continuous years immediately prior to the examination date, including any approved leave of absences as a Brevard County Fire Rescue full time permanent employee. Continuous service is defined as the period of employment not interrupted by dismissal, retirement, quitting without notice or any other termination of employment. The unit member must have worked three (3) of those four (4) years in a position that includes being a Firefighter with either a State of Florida Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) or Paramedic certificate, and obtained the State of Florida Fire Officer I Certification.

Educational points are awarded to the final overall passing point score: all degrees must be awarded from an accredited college or university as defined in the most current edition of *Accredited Institutions of Postsecondary Education* as published by the American Council on Education.

Associates Degree	4 points
Bachelor's Degree	6 points – not accumulative with Associates Degree points

All unit members providing notice pursuant to paragraph 45.05 for promotion must have a current (365 days or less) "Meets Expectations" or greater evaluation on file to participate in the written examination process.

B. Fire Rescue Communications Shift Supervisor

Unit members assigned to the Emergency Vehicle Dispatch Center must be employed as an Emergency Vehicle Dispatcher for a period of three (3) continuous years immediately prior to the examination date, including any approved leave of absences as a Brevard County Fire Rescue full time permanent employee, before being eligible for promotion to Lead Dispatcher or Fire Rescue Communications Shift Supervisor

LC 7/9/14 SC 7/9/14
JBL 7/9/14

positions and must meet the criteria and successfully participate in the competitive testing process as established by the County. Unit members must successfully complete the Employee Development Program prior to coming off of probation.

45.03 Examination Ineligibility

Unit members will not be permitted to take the promotional test if they have received less than a "Meets Expectations" performance evaluation within the past twelve (12) months. Unit members must have a current performance evaluation on file which was completed within the past twelve (12) months.

45.04 Posting of Testing Notice

- A. The County will post notices of promotional testing in each worksite, station, or reporting point at least sixty (60) calendar days in advance of any scheduled examination. The notice will advise the unit members of the time, date, location of the written examination, a list of specific reference materials that will be used for the examination and the criteria for eligibility to test.
- B. A subsequent notice will be posted giving the time, date and location of the examination as soon as practicable after such details are firmly established.
- C. Nothing contained herein prohibits the County from providing all the information required in items "A" and "B" in the original notice.

45.05 Notification of Intent to Test

In order to sit for a written examination, an eligible unit member shall give notice, via e-mail, of his/her intent to take the written examination, no later than fifteen business (15) days prior to the test date. Unit members who intend to sit for any promotional exam must agree to participate in any "Acting Officer" position and/or work out of classification for the position he/she intends to test for. Further, taking the promotional exam also indicates a commitment from the unit member to promote upon notification of an offer.

45.06 Test Administration

The annual job related promotional examination process for each rank shall be conducted, provided a minimum of three (3) eligible unit members give notice of intent to test. If there are less than three (3) eligible unit members, the County, in its sole discretion, may utilize the Merit System for promotions.

45.07 Test Review Procedure

- A. All unit members who took the written exam shall have the opportunity to attend one (1) of two (2) group test review sessions to be conducted on consecutive days. Appeals of examination questions must be provided to the Office of the Assistant Chief of Professional Standards during the review sessions on an appeal form, provided by the Department. The decision of the Fire Chief, or designee, on all appeals shall be final.
- B. An initial grading of the exams will be performed for the purpose of validating the questions. The final grading and publishing of the written examinations shall not be performed until the filed appeals from Section 45.07 (A) have been answered.
- C. Unit members may inspect their graded written examination with the answer key and substantiate in writing to the Office of the Assistant Chief of Professional Standards any claims of error(s) in grading within seven (7) business days of receiving their test scores.

SE 7/9/19
JBL 7/6/14
LC 7/9/14

45.08 Successful Candidate Ranking

The promotional eligibility list, a list of candidates who have successfully passed all portions of the promotional testing process according to the cut score established as noted above, will be published at each worksite, station or reporting point. Candidates shall be listed in order of highest score first.

45.09 Promotion From the Eligibility List

The Fire Chief, at his/her sole discretion, selects any one (1) of the top five (5) candidates from the promotional list of candidates qualified for the specific available vacancy. The top five (5) ranked applicants from an eligibility list shall be certified to the Fire Chief in response to any promotional vacancy. The next ranked applicant shall be certified in response to each additional vacancy that exists.

45.10 Maintenance of Promotional Eligibility Lists

- A. The County will strive to maintain a Promotional Eligibility List for each respective bargaining unit promotional position within Brevard County Fire Rescue. Each Promotional Eligibility List will be valid for a period of up to one (1) year; it may be extended an additional year for a total period not to exceed two (2) years from the date the list is certified. The certification of a new list may precede the expiration of an existing list where there are less than five (5) ~~or less~~ remaining candidates on the Promotional Eligibility List.
- B. A new test date may be posted when the County reasonably believes that an existing Promotional Eligibility List will be exhausted due to the promotion of the remaining candidates prior to the expiration date or less than five (5) candidates remain on the Promotional Eligibility List. In either event, the County may post a new test date within sixty (60) days of the anticipated date of the depletion of the existing list, for the administration of a promotional examination to establish a new list of qualified candidates.

Submitted by County 07/09/14

y
2/26 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

ARTICLE 46
OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT

- 46.01 No unit member may accept outside employment or engage in any private business, with or without compensation, if such outside employment or business is inconsistent, incompatible or provides a conflict of interest with the normal conduct of the unit member's position, including any violations of Florida Statutes relating to Ethics, or if such employment impairs the unit member's ability to perform his/her duties as a County employee.
- 46.02 Prior to acceptance of outside employment or engaging in any private business, the unit member shall request approval from the Fire Chief, or designee, on the designated Outside Employment Form. The request shall state the potential employer's name, nature of employment, address and telephone number.
- 46.03 A unit member who engages in non-County employment shall be ineligible to receive Workers' Compensation benefits or the benefits provided under Article 30 when illness, injury or disability results from such outside employment.
- 46.04 The Fire Chief, or designee, shall determine whether such employment or business activity is inconsistent, incompatible or conflicts with the unit member's duties and responsibilities or interferes with the unit member's production or efficiency. The Fire Chief, or designee, shall provide written approval or rejection of such employment or business activity to the unit member as soon as reasonably possible, within two (2) calendar weeks of the request. Approval shall not be unreasonably denied.
- 46.05 Permission to engage in outside employment or business activity may be withdrawn at any time when it is determined by the Fire Chief, or designee, that such employment or business activity is inconsistent, incompatible or conflicts with the unit member's duties and responsibilities or interferes with the unit member's production or efficiency.

ARTICLE 47
EDUCATION
TA'D 06/12/2014

yba 6/12/14
rc 6/12/14
sr 6/12/14

47.01 The Union and the County agree to encourage unit members of Brevard County Fire Rescue to further their education, especially as such continuing education relates to the services provided by Brevard County Fire Rescue.

47.02 The County will, whenever feasible, agree to modifications to the work schedules of unit members to permit attendance at schools or courses which further unit members' training, education or skill in the fire and medical services so long as there is no cost to the County and qualified unit members are available to work the schedules.

47.03 Reimbursement Request Submission

All requests for educational reimbursement shall be submitted to the Strategic Programs Section and approved prior to the attendance at any course or seminar. All requests for reimbursement may be granted at the sole discretion of the Fire Chief, or designee. To remain eligible for reimbursement, proof of registration must be submitted within two (2) weeks of commencement of classes.

47.04 Course Work

Course work must be directly related to the technical duties of the unit member's position or must directly enhance the technical knowledge, skills and abilities relating to the unit member's current position and of benefit to the County.

47.05 Educational Facilities

Post-Secondary Vocations/Technical/Trade and Business Schools. Educational facilities must be institutions that are accredited and recognized by the U.S. Department of Education as listed in the Database of Accredited Post Secondary Institutions and Programs.

47.06 Availability of Funds

In the event a commitment for allocated funds occurs prior to the end of the fiscal year, no additional requests for tuition reimbursement shall be approved unless additional funds are allocated. The County shall notify unit members in the event of such an occurrence. The Fire Chief shall provide the Union President, upon his request, by November 1st of each year and accounting of funds spent on the previous year's educational reimbursement.

47.07 Reimbursement Schedule

Reimbursement will be made in accordance with the following schedule:

Letter Grade	Percentage Reimbursed
A	100%
B	90%
C	75%
D or Below	0%
Pass	100%
Fail	0%

Y3C 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SK 6/12/14

47.08 Grade and Tuition Submission

The official notice of grades and the original tuition receipt must be submitted to the Training and Personnel section within thirty (30) days of the completion of the approved course(s) or receipt of the official notice of grades, whichever date is the later. At that time, reimbursement shall be authorized.

47.09 Maximum Annual Reimbursement

Tuition reimbursement shall be limited to a maximum of \$3,000.00 per employee per fiscal year.

47.10 Limitations on Reimbursement

- A. Unit members entitled to educational benefits under other programs or legislation (i.e. G.I. benefits, scholarships, grants, etc.) shall not be approved for tuition reimbursement until such benefits have been expended.
- B. Unit members receiving assistance from another source, separate and apart from the County, will be reimbursed only in proportion to the total amount of tuition paid by the unit member and not reimbursed from another source. No unit member will receive tuition reimbursement greater than actual expenditures paid by the unit member.
- C. Reimbursement shall be made for tuition, ~~and lab fees and course required book~~ costs only, and shall not include student activity fees, books, materials, travel, parking fees or any other expenses.

47.11 Employment Obligation

A unit member receiving tuition reimbursement shall agree to remain in the employment of the County for at least two (2) years following course completion. A unit member who separates from employment for any reason other than disability, reduction in workforce, or death, within the two (2) year period shall reimburse the County for tuition benefits applicable to courses completed during the affected period. Reimbursement shall be in the amount proportionate to the two (2) year period of employment not completed, rounded to the nearest month.

47.12 It is agreed that any unit member who fails to reimburse the County for any tuition owed, may have the tuition deducted from their ongoing paycheck with a cap of \$50.00 per paycheck or, if leaving County employment will have their final benefit/pay check withheld. If there is any remaining balance, the terminating employee must meet with the County to create a reasonable repayment plan. If the terminating employee fails to meet with the County or to successfully complete the repayment plan, the County may send the uncollected balance to its collection agency.

ARTICLE 48
TRAINING
TA'D 06/12/2014

YBC 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

48.01 Night Drills

When on duty, night drills will typically be concluded by 2300-2200 hours. Unit members shall be given at least one (1) shift (i.e., 72 hours) notice prior to commencement of night drills. It is understood that the hours may be extended for pre scheduled (more than one shift in advance) training events.

48.02 Mandatory off duty Training

For mandatory training that occurs outside the unit member's normally scheduled shift, unit members shall be paid for all hours of mandatory off duty training at the applicable rate of pay, with a minimum guarantee of three (3) straight time hours. Mandatory off duty training sessions will normally be conducted between 0800 and 2100 hours. Notification of mandatory off duty training periods shall be provided to affected unit members at least thirty (30) days in advance, where reasonably possible. If the unit member has approved leave during this period already scheduled in Telestaff they will be considered excused and required to attend a make-up session. Travel pay is not authorized for mandatory in-services.

**ARTICLE 49
HEALTH AND WELLNESS PROGRAM**

*M. J. 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SN 5/29/14*

- 49.01 With the exception of unit members involved in a Department directed Physical Fitness Health and Wellness Program, each Station Lieutenant may require a maximum of two (2) hours, workload permitting, for physical conditioning of unit members. Lieutenants may allow unit members the ability to exercise more than two (2) hours, if time allows. Each unit member may select a group of exercises that is conducive to his/her physical condition and personal goals.
- 49.02 Unit members will participate in at least one (1) hour of physical exercise, including warm-up and cool-down, each twenty-four (24) hour tour of duty, at a time scheduled by the Station Lieutenant.
- 49.03 The County shall make available to each station, equipment for both aerobic and anaerobic strength training. Unit members shall be allowed to use equipment on a voluntary basis off-duty.
- 49.04 On the recommendation of the County's Health & Wellness Officer, the Department is willing to provide outside assistance such as physical fitness and nutritional programs to unit members.

MBA 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

ARTICLE 50
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TESTING

50.01 County Intent

It is the County's intent for this Article to establish a drug-free workplace, better maintaining unit member reliability and providing a healthier, safer, and more secure work environment for all County employees. The County recognizes that a unit member's health affects personal job performance as well as performance and job safety of other employees and citizens. Abuse of alcohol and other drugs has been an increasing problem affecting all facets of American society and ranks as one of the major health problems in our country. Brevard County is no exception to that trend. The County has an obligation to its employees and citizens and must take the initiative to prevent alcohol and other drug abuse from entering or continuing to exist within our workforce.

The primary goal of this Article is to assure worker fitness for duty and to protect County employees and the public from the risks posed by the inappropriate use of alcohol and prohibited drugs.

50.02 Definitions and References

The following categories of prohibited substances are addressed by this Article:

- A. **Illegally Used Controlled Substances or Drugs.** Illegal drugs includes, but is not limited to amphetamines, cannabinoids (such as marijuana), cocaine, phencyclidine (PCP), hallucinogens, methaqualone, opiates, barbiturates, benzodiazepines, synthetic narcotics, designer drugs, or a metabolite of any substance listed in this paragraph. Illegal use includes use of any illegal drug, misuse of legally prescribed drugs, and use of illegally obtained prescription drugs.
- B. **Legal Drugs.** The appropriate use of legally prescribed drugs and non-prescription medications is not prohibited.
- C. **Legally Prescribed Medication.** A prescription that was written specifically for the unit member tested for the time period prescribed, not to exceed one (1) year. This would not include medications prescribed for any individual other than the unit member
- D. **Alcohol.** Includes a distilled spirit, wine, a malt beverage, or an intoxicating liquor.
- E. **Confirmed Detected Alcohol Test.** Any level of detected alcohol from 0.02 up to and including 0.039.
- F. **Confirmed Positive Test.** Any level of detected substances as outlined in 50.14B or alcohol test results that are 0.04 or greater.

50.03 Prescription and Non-Prescription Medication

The appropriate use of legally prescribed drugs and non-prescription medications is not prohibited. "Prescription or non-prescription medication" means a drug or medication obtained pursuant to a prescription as defined by F.S. 893.02 or a medication that is authorized pursuant to Federal or State law for general distribution and use without a prescription in the treatment of human diseases, ailments, or injuries.

M 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SC 5/29/14

50.04 Reporting Use of Prescription or Non-Prescription Medication

The use of any substance which carries a warning label that indicates that mental functioning, motor skills, or judgment may be adversely affected shall be reported to supervisory personnel and the department shall determine if medical clearance is required within twenty four (24) hours. No response within this timeframe shall constitute a clearance to work by the county. Should further medical clearance be required the cost of the physician, overtime for the member and applicable mileage shall be borne by the County. The reporting of the use of said substance shall not constitute the basis or grounds for any testing.

50.05 Applicability

All unit members shall be subject to random, post-accident (as defined in 50.08B) and reasonable suspicion testing under this Article.

This Article also applies to off-site lunch periods or breaks when a unit member is scheduled to return to work.

50.06 Prohibited Conduct

- A. The unlawful manufacture, sale, distribution, dispensation, possession, use of alcohol, drugs, controlled and illegal substances, or being under the influence of drugs or alcohol in the workplace, while conducting County business on or off County property is absolutely prohibited.
- B. Any unit member who has a **confirmed positive test**, refuses to be tested, submits a false sample or tampers with a test sample during the testing process for drugs and/or alcohol shall be terminated.
- C. Any unit member who has a **confirmed detected alcohol test** must be relieved from his/her duties for at least eight (8) hours, without pay, until the return to duty test is at 0.02.
- D. Any unit member reasonably suspected to be under the influence of alcohol or other drugs shall be prevented from engaging in further work of any sort and will have given the County cause to subject them to testing, in accordance with the procedures set forth in this Article.
- E. A unit member must not consume alcohol while performing his/her duties or for eight (8) hours before reporting to duty. A unit member must not consume alcohol while performing his/her duties, up to eight (8) hours following an accident, or until the employee undergoes a post-accident test, as provided in this Article, whichever occurs first.

50.07 Report of Arrest

All unit members must report any arrest under a criminal drug and/or DUI statute to his/her District Chief or above within twenty-four (24) hours of the arrest, or as soon as practical. The unit member must make a report of a conviction to the Office of Human Resources within five (5) days of the conviction. Failure to comply with this Article will result in appropriate disciplinary action, up to and including termination.

50.08 Types of Testing

- A. Reasonable Suspicion Testing. This type of testing means belief that ANY unit member is using or has used drugs or alcohol in violation of this Article based upon specific objective and articulable facts and reasonable inferences drawn from those facts in light of experience. Reasonable suspicion drug testing shall not be required except upon the recommendation of a supervisor, based on training provided, who is at least one level of supervision higher than the immediate supervisor of the unit member in question. Among other things, such facts and inferences may be based upon:

Y/son 5/29/14
Le 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

1. Observable phenomena while at work, such as direct observation of drug or alcohol use or of the physical symptoms or manifestations of being under the influence of drugs or alcohol
2. Abnormal conduct or erratic behavior while at work or a significant deterioration in work performance
3. A report of drug or alcohol use, provided by a reliable and credible source, which has been independently corroborated
4. Evidence that a unit member has tampered with a drug or alcohol test during his/her employment with Brevard County
5. Evidence and/or observations that a unit member has caused, or contributed to an accident while at work due to any impairment symptoms which appear to affect alertness, coordination, reaction, response or safety
6. Evidence that a unit member has used, possessed, sold, solicited, or transferred drugs or alcohol while working or while on the County's premises or while operating the County's vehicles, machinery, or equipment
7. Additional signs and symptoms of alcohol misuse include:
 - a. Dulled mental processes
 - b. Lack of coordination
 - c. Odor of alcohol on breath
 - d. Possible constricted pupils
 - e. Sleepy or stuporous condition
 - f. Slowed reaction rate
 - g. Slurred speech

Prior to reasonable suspicion testing, the appropriate level of supervision shall sign a completed checklist form documenting the reasonable suspicion.

- B. Post-Accident Testing. All unit members will be subject to urine drug and/or breath alcohol testing if they are involved in an accident that results in any one of the following: a fatality, OR injuries requiring medical attention away from the accident scene, OR in which one (1) or more vehicles incurs a disabling damage AND is transported away, OR the unit member receives a citation as a result of the accident.

Post-accident drug and alcohol tests must be performed as soon as possible. Drug tests must be performed within thirty-two (32) hours following an accident. Alcohol tests must be performed within eight (8) hours. If an alcohol test is not administered within two (2) hours following the accident, the County must still attempt to administer the test, and must also prepare and maintain on file a record stating the reason(s) the test was not properly administered. The requirement to do post-accident testing should in no way interfere with necessary medical attention.

- C. Random Testing. All unit members will be subjected to random, unannounced urine and breath testing.

A computer-based scientifically valid random number selection method shall be utilized. All unit members will have the opportunity to review a copy of this Article and be required to sign a receipt verifying receipt of the Article prior to being placed in the random pool. At least 50% of the total number of unit members shall be subject to drug testing and 25% of those employees will also be subject to alcohol testing as part of the random pool per calendar year. Once the unit member has been notified that he/she has been selected for random testing, he/she shall report to the testing site within sixty (60) minutes of notification unless circumstances beyond the unit member's control prevent. Unit members shall be notified of their right to discuss the testing with a Union Representative prior to the testing. The

YJR 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SK 5/29/14

unit member shall be permitted up to thirty (30) minutes after notification of the testing to discuss the testing with his/her Union Representative and request rehabilitation assistance under Article 50.18.

A unit member will be:

1. Permitted to use his/her personal vehicle and receive mileage reimbursement,
2. Given a County vehicle,
3. Transported on their assigned unit, or
4. Have a supervisor transport him/her to the test site at the district supervisor's discretion.

Any workload missed by the member while in the performance of a required drug test shall not be held against the member and they shall be given appropriate time to complete the scheduled work at another date.

- D. Return to Duty Testing. Any unit member who is permitted to enter into a treatment plan/rehabilitation agreement with the County must test negative before returning to work.
- E. Follow-Up Testing. Once returned to duty, a unit member shall be subject to unannounced follow-up testing for at least twelve (12) months and not more than twenty-four (24) months. A minimum of six (6) tests must be performed during the first twelve (12) months after return to duty.

~~F. Annual Physicals: The County and the Union agree that all unit members be required to undergo annual drug testing as part of their annual physicals.~~

50.09 Refusal to Test and Falsification

A unit member who refuses to comply with a request, as provided for in this Article, for drug or alcohol testing, who provides false information in connection with a test, or who attempts to falsify a test result through tampering, contamination, adulteration, or substitution shall be subject to disciplinary action, up to and including termination for insubordination. Failure to provide an adequate breath or urine sample for testing within a reasonable time without a valid medical explanation from a doctor shall constitute refusal to submit.

50.10 Drug Testing Facilities

Initial or confirmation test specimens may be analyzed only if the testing facility:

1. Is certified by the Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) and the Substance Abuse Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA) and approved by the Agency for Health Care Administration
2. Has written procedures to ensure the chain of custody
3. Has an internal review and certification process for drug test results, conducted by a person qualified to perform that function in the testing facility
4. Has security measures implemented by the testing laboratory to preclude adulteration of specimens and drug test results
5. Participates in a program of "blind proficiency" testing where they analyze samples sent by an independent party

50.11 Chain of Custody

The drug testing facility and the specimen collection facility shall establish and maintain a forensically acceptable chain of custody. These procedures shall require that an approved chain of custody form be used

YBC 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SK 5/29/14

from time of collection, to receipt by the laboratory, and that upon receipt by the laboratory, an appropriate laboratory chain of custody form(s) account for the sample or sample aliquot within the laboratory. Chain of custody forms shall, at a minimum, include an entry documenting date and purpose each time a specimen or aliquot is handled or transferred and identifying every individual in the chain of custody.

50.12 Medical Review Officer (MRO) Qualifications

The MRO shall be a licensed physician selected by the County who:

- A. Has extensive knowledge of laboratory testing procedures;
- B. Has extensive knowledge of chain of custody collection procedures;
- C. Has experience verifying positive, confirmed drug/~~alcohol~~ test results; and
- D. Has the requisite medical training to interpret and evaluate a unit member's positive test result in relation to the unit member's medical history or any other relevant biomedical information.

50.13 Medical Review Officer (MRO) Responsibilities

The MRO shall be responsible for the following procedures when the testing facility reports a positive test:

- A. Review, interpret and certify the test results;
- B. Review the unit member's medical history, including any medical records and biomedical information that may be provided by the unit member;
- C. Afford the unit member an opportunity to discuss the test results with the MRO;
- D. Determine whether there is a legitimate medical explanation for the result, including legally prescribed medication. The unit member must furnish a medical statement from a physician specifying the drug being taken or physical proof of the prescription;
- E. Positive test results showing prohibited drug or drug metabolite shall be reported as negative where the MRO determines there is a legitimate medical explanation for the result;
- F. The MRO may request the laboratory to analyze the original specimen again in order to verify the accuracy of the test result reported;
- G. The MRO shall make every reasonable effort to contact the unit member within five (5) working days after receipt of the positive test result from the laboratory;
- H. Inform the County's Drug & Alcohol Program Specialist or designee of the initial and any subsequent test results after the unit member has been notified of the test results and the MRO has afforded the unit member an opportunity to discuss the test results.

50.14 Drug Screening Test

- A. The initial drug test will be performed from one split specimen collected sufficient for two (2) drug tests as determined by the Agency for Health Care Administration and the Substance Abuse Mental Health Services Administration.

MBL 5/29/14
 LC 5/29/14
 SR 5/29/14

B. Standard for Drug Testing

When drug screening is required under the provisions of the Article, a 10-Panel Test with Extended Opiates including an Oxycontin Panel will be the test used and the following standards or where more restrictive, the most current SAMHSA standards, shall be used to determine what levels of detected substances shall be considered positive:

Drug Group	Screening Test	Confirmatory Test
6-Acetylmorphine (heroin)	10 ng/ml	10 ng/ml
Amphetamines	500 ng/ml Amphetamine	250ng/ml GC/MS
Barbiturates	300 ng/ml	200 ng/ml
Benzodiazepines	300 ng/ml	300 ng/ml
Cocaine Metabolites	150 ng/ml Metabolite	100 ng/ml GC/MS
Marijuana Metabolites	50 ng/ml Total ng	15 ng/ml Delta 9 - THC
MDMA (ecstasy)	500 ng/ml	250 ng/ml
Methadone	300 ng/ml	300 ng/ml
Methaqualone	300 ng/ml	300 ng/ml
Opiate Metabolites	300 ng/ml Morphine	300 ng/ml GC/MS
Oxycodone	300 ng/ml	300 ng/ml
Phencyclidine (PCP)	25 ng/ml PCP	25 ng/ml GC/MS
Propoxyphene	300 ng/ml	200 ng/ml

- C. If the results of the tests administered by the County are positive, appropriate action shall be imposed after the following procedure has been followed:

If the unit member disputes the test results, he/she may request that the second urine sample from the original split sample be sent to another certified lab by the MRO for testing at the unit member's expense.

Upon written request, the Drug & Alcohol Program Specialist shall provide a copy of the test results to the unit member.

50.15 Alcohol Testing Procedures

- A. All alcohol testing of unit members shall be conducted at County-approved medical facilities or laboratories which follow the requirements of subsection B below.
- B. A breath specimen must be collected through the use of an Evidential Breath Testing Device (EBT) that is approved by the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA). The test must be performed by a Breath Alcohol Technician (BAT) who is trained and proficient in the operation of the EBT. The BAT must successfully complete an NHTSA course of instruction that provides training in the principles of EBT methodology, operation and calibration.
- C. The taking of a breath specimen shall be conducted in a manner compatible with the unit member's dignity and privacy.

Y/BW 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- D. If the result of a screening test is in the alcohol concentration of less than 0.02, no further testing is required and the test result will be reported as negative.

If the result of a screening test is in an alcohol concentration of 0.02 or greater for unit members, a confirmation test must be performed. The confirmation test must be conducted at least 15 minutes, but not more than 20 minutes, after completion of the initial test.

If the result of the confirmation test has an alcohol concentration of 0.02 up to and including 0.039, the BAT will notify the Drug & Alcohol Program Specialist or designee immediately in a confidential manner. A unit member whose test result is in the range of 0.02 up to and including 0.039, confirmed detected alcohol test result, must be relieved from his/her duties for at least eight (8) hours, without pay, until the return to duty test is below 0.02. In the event the return to duty test is ~~above~~ 0.02 or above, the unit member will continue to be off the remainder of the shift without pay. The unit member will be responsible for the costs associated with the return to duty test.

Unit members whose confirmation test results are 0.04 or greater will not be permitted to return to duty.

- E. At any reasonable time during the alcohol testing procedure a unit member may submit, at his/her own expense, blood samples for a legal blood alcohol test. The samples will be taken as privately as possible. The collection facility will use comparable chain of custody procedures and exercise a comparable level of professional care and scientifically accepted standards and procedures in the collection and testing of blood samples for the presence of alcohol as with urine samples for the presence of drugs.

50.16 Notification of Positive Test Results

The Drug & Alcohol Program Specialist or his/her designee will contact the unit member's Department Health Officer and notify him/her of any positive test result. The unit member will be relieved from duty immediately and notice of pre-disciplinary action will be given.

50.17 Return from Light/Restricted Duty Testing

No unit member who enters into a Drug/Alcohol Treatment Agreement shall drive any County vehicle until he/she tests negative. The County shall administer a return-to-regular duty test not less than the time necessary for the substance to clear from the body or sixty (60) days, whichever is greater. At any time during this period, the unit member may submit the results of a negative test, administered by an appropriate testing facility, at his/her own cost, to the Medical Review Officer (MRO) and be returned to his/her regular duty.

50.18 Rehabilitation

- A. A unit member who voluntarily comes forth and requests assistance will be encouraged to obtain assistance through the County's Employee Assistance Program (EAP). The County will make reasonable efforts to assist and encourage the unit member to complete any necessary rehabilitation program.

A unit member, not currently under a drug and/or alcohol rehabilitation program, may voluntarily enter such a program without disciplinary action being taken against him or her. Any information concerning the participation in a rehabilitation program shall remain absolutely confidential.

- B. The unit member will not be permitted to return to duty until they have been evaluated by a SAP AND passed a return to duty test AND agreed to the SAP's recommendation for treatment.
- C. A unit member who voluntarily participates in a drug or an alcohol rehabilitation program may be placed on restricted duty, light duty or use sick leave, or annual leave while undergoing rehabilitation. The use of leave time shall be subject to the approval of the Fire Chief, or designee. The placement of a unit member on restricted light duty shall be subject to the approval of the Fire Chief, or designee.

Handwritten notes: HBR 5/29/14, LC 5/29/14, SL 5/29/14

D. The County may provide the opportunity for employees to enter a County approved/sponsored rehabilitation program. The parties agree that the County has the sole authority to determine whether to maintain and/or continue any County approved/sponsored rehabilitation program and that any approval for an employee to enter any rehabilitation program may be limited by the County to one opportunity during an employee's employment. Every unit member shall be allowed a one-time opportunity to voluntarily enter a County approved/sponsored rehabilitation program during the course of his/her employment, assuming that no disciplinary action is pending (and further that the employee has done nothing for which he could be subject to disciplinary action), and that no accident, injury, reasonable suspicion testing, or random drug testing has occurred prior to the time of such request. The County and Union encourage employees to volunteer in seeking assistance by way of professional counseling. Up until the member actually submits the required testing sample the opportunity to request assistance is available.

If an employee enters a County approved/sponsored rehabilitation program, then, upon successful completion of rehabilitation (as determined by a County designated physician), the employee shall be returned to his regular duty assignment or the equivalent thereof. If follow up care is prescribed after treatment, such shall be imposed by the County as a condition of continued employment.

Immediately upon an employee's discharge from a rehabilitation program, the employee will provide the County with documentation of the follow up care requirements as well as permission for the County to ascertain whether the employee has been and/or is abiding by the program requirements. Moreover, the parties agree that entry into such a rehabilitation program shall be deemed to constitute reasonable suspicion that the employee has in his system or is using controlled substances, narcotics, drugs or alcohol, and that, accordingly, the employee may be subject to testing procedures in accordance with paragraphs B and C above, as required by management, for a period not to exceed twenty-four (24) months from the date that the employee is released from treatment.

50.19 Treatment Compliance

Unit members are encouraged to make use of the available resources for treatment for substance abuse problems. As provided in this Article, a unit member may be required to undergo treatment for substance abuse. A unit member who refuses or fails to comply with the requirements for treatment, after care, return to duty, or follow-up testing shall be subject to termination.

50.20 Unbiased and Impartial Application

The County is dedicated to assuring fair and equitable application of this substance abuse Article. Managers and supervisors shall use all aspects of this Article in an unbiased and impartial manner.

50.21 Confidentiality

- A. All information from a unit member's alcohol or other drug test is confidential and only the Drug & Alcohol Program Specialist or designee are to be informed of test results, except when test results warrant pre-disciplinary and/or termination proceedings. Under these circumstances, test results will be given to the Fire Chief, or designee.
- B. All records relating to the taking of, or the order to take, an alcohol or other drug test shall be deemed confidential unless written authorization has been obtained from the unit member or the records become the subject of an administrative or judicial proceeding.
- C. The employee shall only be required to provide their County employee number when submitting for a random drug test. At no time shall an employee be compelled to provide their social security or driver license number to the physician's office.

JBC 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- D. The consent form for the unit member's voluntary release of confidential drug testing information shall contain, at a minimum, the following information:
1. The name and/or title of the person(s) who is authorized to obtain the information;
 2. The purpose of the disclosure;
 3. The duration of the consent; and
 4. The signature of the unit member authorizing release of the information.
- E. As provided for in F.S. 440.102.8(c), "Information on drug test results shall not be used in any criminal proceeding against the employee or job applicant. Information released contrary to this Section is inadmissible as evidence in any such criminal proceeding." In addition, information on drug test results shall not be voluntarily provided by the County for use in any criminal proceedings against a unit member.
- F. All records relating to the taking or ordering of an alcohol or other drug test shall be kept by the County's Risk Management Office in a separate medical file.
- G. The Fire Chief shall prevent the unauthorized disclosure of the order to take, or the results of, an alcohol or other drug test, maintaining such records in a secure manner.

50.22 Compensable Time

With the exception of return to duty testing, Time involved for any drug or alcohol testing shall be conducted on duty and compensated in accordance with this Agreement.

50.23 Expedited Arbitration for Reasonable Suspicion Testing

- A. None of the arbitration procedures set forth below shall be used to, or have the effect of, halting or interrupting the testing procedure (including collection of the sample) itself. However, once this procedure is properly invoked and followed, no results of a test shall be released except in accordance with this procedure.
- B. Within twenty-four (24) hours of receiving written notice of testing, either the unit member or the Union may invoke expedited arbitration challenging the County's reasonable suspicion determination.
- C. Within twenty-four (24) hours of such notice to the County, the Union and the County shall meet and select an Arbitrator from a list of permanent arbitrators established by the County and the Union.
- D. The Arbitrator shall be notified immediately, via telephone, and the Arbitrator shall schedule a hearing within twenty-four (24) hours of such notification. If the Arbitrator is unavailable, the parties shall select another Arbitrator, from the permanent list, who is able to hold a hearing within twenty-four (24) hours.
- E. The scope of the Arbitrator's jurisdiction at the hearing shall be limited to determining whether the County had reasonable suspicion to subject the unit member to drug testing. The Arbitrator shall not determine any other issue.
- F. The County shall have the burden of proof on this issue, and the facts upon which the County may rely shall be limited to those relevant to the issue of the County's reasonable suspicion and as otherwise set forth in the County's written notice of reasonable suspicion and as might be subsequently developed. The Union and/or the unit member shall have the right to present countervailing evidence and defenses. The County may present rebuttal evidence to issues raised by the Union. Either party may submit oral argument and/or briefs at the close of the hearing.

N/30 5/14/14
LC 5/29/14
SL 5/29/14

- G. The Arbitrator shall issue a ruling within forty-eight (48) hours following the parties' submission of evidence and arguments, unless additional time is allowed as mutually agreed by the Union and the County.
- H. Should the Arbitrator determine that the County did not have reasonable suspicion, the test results shall not be communicated to either the County or the Union, except by permission of the tested unit member. Records of the test results shall not be used by the County against the unit member in any future proceeding.
- I. Should the Arbitrator determine that the County had reasonable suspicion, the test results will be communicated by the laboratory to the County and the unit member, consistent with Section 50.13 above.
- J. A unit member who has either been suspended or discharged shall be placed on leave with pay status pending the result of expedited arbitration.

50.24 Grievances

Application of all aspects of this Article shall be subject to the grievance procedure.

50.25 Reopener

If U.S. Department of Transportation rules or regulations become applicable to any unit member other than emergency vehicle dispatchers and supervisors, who are already part of the County DOT program, the parties agree to re-open this Article, for the limited purpose of negotiating changes necessary to bring this Article in conformance with U.S. Department of Transportation rules or regulations. Negotiations shall commence within two (2) weeks of written notice invoking this Provision.

50.26 Severability

The Union reserves the right to challenge the constitutionality of random drug testing.

If any section, paragraph, sentence, clause, phrase or word of this Article is held by a court to be unconstitutional, inoperative, or void, for any reason, including, but not limited to, the declaration by a court of competent jurisdiction that random drug testing is unconstitutional, such holding shall not affect the remainder of this Article.

M 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

**ARTICLE 51
EMPLOYEE ASSISTANCE**

- 51.01 The County agrees that all unit members covered in this Agreement may be subject to emotional, physical and stress-related problems as a direct or indirect result of the unit members' work. The County will encourage such unit members to seek out assistance for such problems whenever necessary.
- 51.02 Counseling is also available through the Employee Assistance Program (EAP) to a unit member, on an individual basis, who is in need of counseling as a result of any emotional, physical or stress-related condition, regardless of whether the condition has been caused by a work-related incident or not.
- 51.03 Such consultation/counseling will be considered confidential in nature. The mere fact that a unit member seeks or receives assistance from such a program will not affect the unit member's annual evaluation or be noted on any attempt at promotions or in any other manner be used against the unit member.
- 51.04 Critical Incident Stress Debriefings (CISD)
- A. The County will continue to provide relief for problems possibly caused by post-traumatic syndrome. This will be accomplished by maintaining a CISD Team. This Team will be available for consultation by any unit member, at the completion of his/her assignments, in relationship to any non-declared emergency, declared emergency, or disaster associated with their work. A contact phone number will be posted in all work sites, fire stations, and reporting points for all unit members. If at any time the CISD Team feels that a unit member is in need of organized professional assistance, then this assistance will be made available to the unit member through the Employee Assistance Program (EAP). A unit member who seeks out or receives assistance from the members of this Team will have this service provided at no cost to the unit member.
- B. Formal debriefings will be approved by either the Fire Chief, or designee. Formal debriefings shall have mandatory attendance. Formal debriefings will be scheduled to occur during regular work hours between the hours of 0800 - 2200 hours. No member will be directed to speak or similarly participate in a debriefing. All debriefing teams shall consist of a peer support member and a mental health professional. Any recommendations from the Debriefing Team for possible follow-up counseling with a mental health professional will be handled with the utmost confidentiality, the same as any other health issue. Follow-up work will be voluntary, unless the unit member's job performance is being affected. All follow-up programs will be through the Employee Assistance Program (EAP).

MBA 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

**ARTICLE 52
HEALTH AND WELFARE (INSURANCE)**

52.01 Group Health Insurance

The County shall furnish unit members such group health insurance as is authorized by the Board of County Commissioners of Brevard County. The unit member and County premiums for plan benefits shall be paid in accordance with the amounts currently established by the Board of County Commissioners or as may be revised (benefits and/or premiums) via a committee/public meeting process. Deductibles and co-payments shall be established annually by the Board of County Commissioners. Dependent coverage shall be made available at rates determined annually by the Board of County Commissioners. Optional vision and dental benefits and premiums for unit members and dependents shall be established annually by the Board of County Commissioners and paid by participants.

52.02 Committee Participation

During the review period whereby the County is evaluating/negotiating premiums, deductibles, co-payments and/or benefits with a provider(s), the Union may, at its option, participate as a member of the Employee Benefits Advisory Committee or other relevant committee(s).

52.03 Retirement

Upon retirement, a unit member shall be entitled to convert to an individual group insurance policy in accordance with the terms and conditions of the policy then in existence.

52.04 Appeals

If a unit member is discharged or indefinitely suspended, and he/she files a grievance or appeal with the Merit System or follows the grievance procedure set forth in this Agreement, the unit member may continue his/her Health and Life Insurance Coverage until final disposition of the case by paying the entire premium cost until he/she is either reinstated or terminated.

52.05 Life Insurance

The County shall maintain such life insurance policies for all unit members covered by this Agreement as is authorized by the Board of County Commissioners of Brevard County.

52.06 Benefits

In the event of the death of a unit member, the County shall send to his/her designated beneficiary or estate any accrued pay, and pay for any unused annual leave and any unused sick leave in accordance with the provisions of Articles 19 and 20.

YBC 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

**ARTICLE 53
HEALTH & SAFETY**

- 53.01 The County and the Union desire to maintain high standards of safety and health in firefighting, prevention, training, emergency medical services, and other related areas; to eliminate, in so far as reasonably possible, accidents, deaths, injuries, health hazards and occupational illnesses.
- 53.02 Protective devices, wearing apparel and other equipment necessary to properly protect firefighters and emergency medical personnel, shall be provided by the County. These devices, apparel and equipment shall be inspected by a joint Occupational Health and Safety Committee on a periodic basis to ensure proper care and maintenance. Each committee member shall receive the Annual Purchase Project Plan upon its completion.
- 53.03 The County and the Union shall each appoint three (3) members to the Occupational Health and Safety Committee. This Committee shall meet at least quarterly to discuss safety concerns and develop recommendations to resolve these concerns to the Fire Chief, whose decision concerning the recommendations shall be final. Union appointments shall be from the same shift when possible. The Committee shall forward a copy of all reports and recommendations to the Union President.
- (1) *Fire Fighter -Union selection*
 - (1) *Lieutenant -Union selection*
 - (1) *Field Member – field management selection*
 - (1) *District Chief – management selection*
 - (1) *Training Officer – management selection*
 - (1) *Chief of Training / Safety Officer – management selection – chair*
 - (1) *Inspector or dispatcher -Union Selection*
- 53.04 Time spent participating in joint Safety Committee meetings with Management shall be counted as hours worked. Time spent participating in inspections or investigation of safety and health concerns, approved by the Fire Chief, shall also be considered as hours worked.
- 53.05 A member of the Occupational Health and Safety Committee, appointed by the Fire Chief, shall serve on the Countywide Executive Safety Committee.
- 53.06 The Occupational Health and Safety Committee shall be guided by the following:
- A. Monitor the independent investigation of Department deaths or serious injuries to determine the fundamental cause and contributing factors.
 - B. Make periodic checks of protective devices, wearing apparel, other equipment, facilities and apparatus, to monitor proper care and maintenance and report their findings to the Fire Chief.
 - C. Review and analyze all reports of accidents, death, injuries and illnesses. Recommend corrective actions to improve work practices or conditions.
 - D. Provide recommendations for correction of hazardous conditions or unsafe work methods and unsafe work practices or conditions found in the investigation of accidents. All such recommendations shall be forwarded to the Fire Chief and the Union President.
 - E. Research and prepare recommendations on any matter pertaining to the health and safety of bargaining unit members at the request of the Fire Chief.
 - F. Keep minutes of all joint Committee meetings to be distributed to Committee members, the Union President and the Fire Chief.

Yan 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- 53.07 The County agrees to vaccinate bargaining unit members against Hepatitis B, at the unit member's discretion, and at no cost to the unit member.
- 53.08 The County shall designate the Department Infectious Disease Control Officer(s) and shall establish procedures for bargaining unit members to notify the Officer(s) in the event of a significant exposure to a patient or victim, as defined in the Ryan White Act.
- 53.09 The Occupational Health and Safety Committee shall present to and discuss their recommendations with the Fire Chief, who shall study the Committee's recommendations and provide a response.

SC 7/9/14
YBL 7/9/14
LC 7/9/14

**ARTICLE 54
UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT**

54.01 All combat firefighting personnel shall be provided with personal protective equipment and other equipment which shall meet the required N.F.P.A., O.S.H.A., N.I.O.S.H., Federal or State Standards and shall include, but not be limited to:

- A. Helmet for Structural Firefighting
- B. Protective Clothing/Equipment for Structural Firefighting
- C. Gloves for Structural Firefighting
- D. Protective Clothing/Equipment for Wildland Firefighting footwear for Firefighters
- E. Personal Protective Eyewear
- F. Ear Protection

54.02 All Fire inspector personnel shall be provided with adequate uniforms, personal protective equipment, and other equipment provided shall meet the required N.F.P.A., O.S.H.A., N.I.O.S.H., Federal or State Standards and shall include, but not be limited to:

- A. Certified construction hardhat
- B. NFPA approved NOMEX protective outerwear
- C. Gloves for Structural Fire investigations
- D. Personal Protective Eyewear
- E. Ear Protection

54.03 The unit member is responsible for maintaining issued gear and equipment in an acceptable condition and shall wear the gear and equipment in the manner required by regulations issued by the Fire Chief.

54.04 Safety equipment issued by Brevard County Fire Rescue must be worn by unit members under the conditions and circumstances required by Department regulations. Failure to abide by said regulations may result in disciplinary action up to and including discharge.

54.05 The Fire Chief, or designee, shall designate the uniforms and equipment required of unit members in the Department and such required uniform items (except personal items such as socks and undergarments) will be issued by the Department to each unit member. The approved daily work shirt is the appropriate issued Class B uniform shirt; it may be worn at any time a member is on duty while performing routine work assignments. Optional, approved uniform wear is provided for the comfort of the individual member within the specific parameters as follows:

A. Between April 1st and October 31st, members may wear the approved department T-Shirt; or they may wear a department issued polo shirt; or they may wear, between the hours of 1700 -- 0700, the approved company pride T-Shirt year round, from 1700 -- 0700 hours Monday through Friday and all day on weekends and recognized holidays.

A.B. Between November 1st and March 31st, members may wear the department issued polo shirts; or the department T-Shirt or approved pride shirt from 1700 -- 0700 hours and all day on weekends and

SR 7/9/14
JBA 7/9/14
cc 7/15/14

~~recognized holidays. Unit members will be permitted to wear department approved T-shirts as part of their duty uniform between May 1st thru Sept 30th. During the remainder of the year approved T-shirts can be worn as the duty uniform on weekends and County approved Holidays. The department shall retain the right to require different duty uniforms for specific events anytime during a unit member's tour of duty, as defined in the department's orders and procedures. The company office may insist upon crew uniformity.~~

officer

54.054.06 Union pins and insignias approved by the Fire Chief, or designee, may be displayed on unit member uniforms.

54.064.07 Uniform items which are damaged or lost through no fault of the unit member, will be replaced by the Department. Damage to or loss of uniform articles as a result of neglect or intentional misuse will be grounds for disciplinary action and the unit member will be required to replace the damaged or lost item at his/her cost.

54.074.08 It is understood and agreed that unit members are not to wear uniforms while off duty, except for special occasions as may be authorized by the Fire Chief, or designee.

54.084.09 A unit member who wishes to purchase his/her own safety equipment may do so as long as the equipment meets or exceeds the standards described above at the time of purchase and is approved by the Fire Chief, or designee.

54.094.10 The Occupational Health and Safety Committee may recommend to the Fire Chief that the issued equipment or uniforms be changed or modified. The Fire Chief shall have final authority on the issuance of equipment or uniforms.

54.104.11 Upon request by a unit member to replace equipment or uniforms, the Supply Manager shall verify the need for replacement. The need to replace personal protective wear (for example, firefighter wear) will be verified by the District Supervisor. Where verified, the Department shall provide the replacement as soon as reasonably possible. Where combat equipment is involved, the Department shall make every reasonable effort to expedite the replacement and/or provide temporary equipment.

54.114.12 When a known hazardous material or biohazard is found to be involved in an incident, every reasonable effort will be made to replace the gear until proper decontamination can be accomplished.

54.124.13 Upon retirement or promotion, each unit member may elect to retain his/her issued badge and/or helmet. Retirees shall have the option to retain their dress uniforms and be issued retirement patches. Additional gear may be retained with the approval of the Support Chief or designee.

54.134.14 Upon cessation of employment with Brevard County Fire Rescue, all issued equipment and uniforms will be surrendered by the unit member. If a unit member fails to turn in all of his/her issued equipment, his/her final paycheck, including any benefits owed may be withheld. Nothing contained herein prohibits the County from seeking criminal or civil satisfaction for the missing items.

YB- 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SIC 6/12/14

ARTICLE 55
REIMBURSEMENT FOR DAMAGED PERSONAL EFFECTS
TA'D 06/12/2014

55.01 Any unit member, while engaged in the performance of his/her assigned duties, who shall have [REDACTED] damaged or broken his/her watch, prescription eye glasses, contact lenses, retainers, false dentures or wristwatch/cell phone, shall have the same replaced or repaired, whichever is the lesser cost of the two, by the County subject to the following limits:

Item	Maximum Contribution by County
Watch	\$50.00
Eyeglasses	\$100.00 for frame; \$50.00 for each lens
Contact Lenses	\$20.00 for each lens
Retainers	\$40.00
Dentures	\$120.00
<u>Cell Phone</u>	<u>\$100.00</u>

55.02 In the event of an injury covered by Workers' Compensation, Workers' Compensation shall apply to the replacement of eyeglasses or dentures.

55.03 However, such damage shall not be the result of normal wear and tear, negligence, or misuse on the part of the unit member or his/her failure to use proper eye protective equipment, where provided by the County.

~~55.04 Upon the affected unit member completing a damage report through Risk Management, the unit member may be reimbursed up to \$50.00 per the duration of this agreement for a cell phone that is lost or damaged in the execution of emergency duties.~~

~~55.05~~ 55.04 Claims mentioned in the this Article must be supported with reasonable proof of loss or damage and reported to the Fire Chief, or designee, on the same day the damage occurs within seventy-two (72) hours following the incident. The Fire Chief or designee may waive this requirement, dependent upon surrounding circumstances.

ARTICLE 56
MILEAGE ALLOWANCE
TA'D 06/12/2014

Mage 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

- 56.01 Any employee covered in the bargaining unit who is required to provide their own transportation with the use of their privately owned vehicle, for County business, shall be compensated for such use at the current mileage rate established by the Board of County Commissioners or the rate as mandated by Section 112.061, Florida Statutes, whichever is greater.
- 56.02 The term "County business" shall be defined as a specific assignment to an employee by his/her supervisor which requires the employee to travel, from an assigned work site to another, when County transportation is not made available. This shall not include commuting to or from the employee's place of residence, to his/her assigned reporting point.
- 56.03 Employees shall submit, to the appropriate operating division, the number of miles driven during the previous three (3) month period on a properly completed, appropriate County Travel Reimbursement form. This form shall be submitted on a quarterly basis by the 15th of the month following the end of the quarter; no forms will be accepted after the 15th for that quarter. Management, on receipt of the form, shall submit it to the County Finance Department within five (5) working days and keep documentation of the submission.
- 56.04 Mileage will not be paid for attendance of mandatory meetings, physicals, or overtime assignments.

ARTICLE 57
WILDLAND FIREFIGHTER CERTIFICATION
TA'D 05/29/2014

SR 7/9/14
MBC 7/9/14
LC 7/9/14

- 57.01 The term Wildland Firefighter is defined as an unit member who has successfully completed wildland training in S130 and S190 and any further mandated requirements as set forth from the State of Florida Division of Forestry and/or S.E.R.P..
- 57.02 The term Brevard County Fire Rescue Wildland Firefighter Certification is defined as a unit member who has successfully completed wildland training as defined in 57.01 and passed at minimum the Brevard County Fire Rescue Moderate Pack Test as defined in 57.03.
- 57.03 There are two levels of pack testing established with the following requirements set forth for each:
- ARDUOUS PACK TEST : 45lb. weighted vest, 3 miles, completed in 45 minutes or less.
- MODERATE PACK TEST: 25lb. weighted vest, 2 miles, completed in 30 minutes or less.
- 57.04 ~~Unit members hired on or after January 1, 2002 are required to successfully complete the Moderate Pack Test.~~ All unit members that were hired on or after January 1, 2002 must successfully complete at a minimum the Moderate Pack Test every year ~~thereafter.~~ Unit members who have accumulated ten years of service are encouraged but not required to participate in either pack test.
- 57.05 Brevard County Fire Rescue will typically conduct all pack testing between December 1st and March 31st of each year. It will be the unit member's responsibility to ensure they recertify during the allotted time frames established by the County.
- ~~57.06 Wildland Firefighter Certification pay incentives are addressed in Article 13.05.~~
- ~~57.07 The above language supersedes previous Memorandum's Of Understandings both contractual and pre-employment.~~

**ARTICLE 58
SECURITY**

*Y
JBC 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14*

- 58.01 The County hereby agrees not to discipline a unit member for lost or stolen County equipment, unless said loss results from the intentional or negligent actions of the unit member.
- 58.02 The County shall take reasonable, practical efforts to minimize the potential for public access to locations where County and unit members' private gear is stored.
- 58.03 The County shall take reasonable, practical efforts to illuminate employee parking areas at all worksites.

ARTICLE 59
SUSPENSION OF AGREEMENT DURING EMERGENCIES

John 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- 59.01 If in the sole discretion of the County it is determined that emergency conditions exist, including but not limited to, riots, civil disorders, hurricane conditions, or other similar catastrophes, the provisions of this Agreement, reasonably necessary to meet the circumstances of the emergency, may be suspended by the County during the time of the declared emergency, provided unit members shall be paid their regular rate to include overtime pay for hours actually worked.
- 59.02 A. Within thirty (30) days of the conclusion of the stated emergency, the Union must place in writing any alleged violations which the Union has good cause to believe may have occurred during the suspension of the Agreement.
- B. The Fire Chief and the Union must meet within fourteen (14) calendar days of receipt of the Union's written notice in an attempt to mediate any alleged violation.
- C. If the mediation is unsuccessful; unit members may file a grievance as outlined under Article 39, Grievances and Arbitration.

**ARTICLE 60
PROHIBITION OF STRIKES**

*YBA 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14*

- 60.01 The Union and its membership agree that it will not under any circumstances or for any reason, participate in or engage in any strike, slowdown, intentional interference with their work, boycott, or picketing which is intended to, or has the effect of, deterring employees of Brevard County Fire Rescue from performing their assigned duties.
- 60.02 It shall be a violation of this Agreement for any unit member, while on duty, to fail to or refuse to cross or pass any picket line if such failure or refusal should in any way cause a delay or interruption in carrying out the duties of Brevard County Fire Rescue.
- 60.03 The Union agrees that any violation of this section shall be grounds for immediate discharge, and such discharge or other disciplinary action, will not be reviewable under any grievance procedure, except to determine if in fact, a violation has occurred.
- 60.04 The Union further agrees that in the event of any strike, work stoppage, or interference with the operation of the County, a responsible official of the Union shall promptly and publicly disavow such activities, and forward written orders to any unit members engaged in such activities, to return to work immediately.
- 60.05 The Union agrees to post on the bulletin boards, as referenced in Article 8 of this Agreement, notices which order the prohibited activities to cease immediately.
- 60.06 These Union responses shall occur immediately upon receipt of written notice from the Office of the County Manager or the County's Office of Human Resources Director, that such prohibited activities have occurred or are taking place.
- 60.07 Nothing herein shall preclude the County from using other remedies and/or penalties provided by law in the case of a public employee strike.
- 60.08 This article shall not preclude the union or its' members from an informational picket.

**ARTICLE 61
NON-DISCRIMINATION**

M 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

- 61.01 Neither the County nor the Union shall discriminate or sanction intimidation against any unit member because of his/her membership, or lack of membership in the Union, or for the exercise of any rights or privileges provided under this Agreement or by any Federal, State, or local law or ordinance. The County and the Union further agree that neither shall discriminate against any unit member because of his/her race, color, creed, national origin, sex or age.

- 61.02 The County and the Union further agree that the use of the masculine gender pronouns to indicate unit members shall be interpreted to mean both male and female unit members, and that such usage is in the interest of readability and follows the proper rules of English, and further that such usage is not intended, nor shall it be interpreted to be, sexual discrimination.

MS 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SR 5/29/14

**ARTICLE 62
APPENDICES AND AMENDMENTS**

- 62.01 All appendices and amendments to this Agreement shall be lettered, dated, and signed by the responsible parties, and shall be part of this Agreement.
- 62.02 Any and all appendices, amendments and/or Memorandums of Understanding (MOUs) to this or previous agreements that conflict with this agreement shall expire with implementation of this contract.

**ARTICLE 63
SEVERABILITY**

M 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SN 5/29/14

- 63.01 The County and the Union agree, in the event any provision of this Agreement is declared invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction or becomes unlawful by action of the Florida Legislature, the remainder of the Agreement shall remain in full force and effect.
- 63.02 If such action occurs, the Union and the County agree they shall meet within fifteen (15) working days to negotiate and agree upon a replacement Article.

SE 2/9/14
MBC 7/9/14
ce 7/9/14

**ARTICLE 64
PRE-EMPLOYMENT AGREEMENT**

64.01 The Union acknowledges the need for pre-employment agreements.

64.02 The Union acknowledges the existence of pre-employment agreements.

64.03 The current pre-employment agreement may contain the following information and requirements:

1. Continued compliance with tobacco product use limitation of the Florida State Fire Marshal's office.
2. Maintain current those certifications obtained during orientation, to include, but not be limited to:

BTLS, PALS, ACLS Healthcare Provider (CPR), Public Safety Telecommunicator (Dispatch)

3. Certification as a Florida Paramedic within no more than twenty-four (24) months of the end of orientation.
4. Repayment clauses for courses taken which were paid for by the County. A unit member who has received tuition reimbursement or school funding who separates from employment for any reason other than disability, reduction in workforce, or death, within the two (2) year period shall reimburse the County for tuition benefits applicable to courses (including Paramedic school) completed during the affected period. Reimbursement shall be in the amount proportionate to the two (2) year period of employment not completed, rounded to the nearest month.
5. Attendance and successful completion of a Florida approved Firefighter 1 and Firefighter 2 training program in order to achieve and maintain a Certificate of Completion and Compliance.

~~64.04 Management agrees to meet with the Union prior to making any changes and/or modifications to the current pre-employment agreement.~~

Submitted by County 07/09/14

ARTICLE 65
VIOLENCE IN THE WORKPLACE
TA'D 05/29/2014
TA'D 06/12/2014

M 6/12/14
LC 6/12/14
SD 6/12/14

- 65.01 Brevard County and Brevard County Fire Rescue will not tolerate physical actions or verbal statements that incite, suggest, or threaten violence against an employee, officer, agent, citizen and/or patient of Brevard County.
- 65.02 Any unit member who, on ~~or off~~ duty, threatens violent actions against another Brevard County employee or acts in a violent manner towards a Brevard County employee, regardless of that employees job function with Brevard County government, shall be subject to immediate suspension with pay.
- 65.03 A hearing must be held within ten (10) business days. Failure to conduct the hearing within ten (10) days due to the unavailability of either the unit member and/or the Union will result in the employee's with pay suspension being automatically converted to a suspension without pay.
- 65.04 It is the intent of this Article to address only violent actions and/or statements as they relate to work performance, actions, location and/or functions of working for Brevard County and/or Brevard County Fire Rescue.
- 65.05 Unit members who, pursuant to the hearing process, are found to be guilty of a violent act and/or statement as defined within this Article, shall be guilty of a "dismissal" offense per the County Merit System and the County's Violence in the Workplace policy. Disciplinary action will be taken as outlined for a dismissal offense per the County Merit System.

LC 6/12/14
YAC 6/12/14
SR 6/12/14

ARTICLE 66
DAMAGE TO COUNTY PROPERTY

TA'D 05/29/2014

TA'D 06/12/2014

- 66.01 When a unit member repeatedly-intentionally or through repeated acts of negligence damages or allows to be damaged a piece of County property, outside of its normal wear and tear for its use, it is permissible to require the unit member to pay the applicable County insurance deductible or replace/repair the property.
- 66.02 If the damaged property cannot be replaced through the County insurance program and the unit member is found to have caused or allows the property to be damaged, the unit member may be required to pay the full amount of the depreciated value of the equipment, as determined by Brevard County Asset Management representatives.
- 66.03 The County may deduct the necessary repayment from the unit member's bi-weekly compensation in the amount not to exceed \$100.00- \$50.00 until the total repayment is met. If there is any remaining balance upon separation of employment, that balance will be withheld from the employee's separation pay, so long as the reduced separation pay does fall below minimum wage.
- 66.04 Nothing contained in the Article precludes the Department from conducting a pre-disciplinary hearing and issuing progressive discipline in conjunction with Section 66.01 and 66.02 above.
- 66.05 A unit member may be disciplined and be required to pay for the replacement of lost equipment if the loss is due to intentional and/or negligent action(s) by the unit member.

572 7/16/14
LC 7/16/14
JAL 7/18/14

**ARTICLE 67
SPECIAL OPERATIONS TEAM**

67.01 Qualifications

The minimum training requirements for a Special Operations Team member are as follows:

1. Department approved Hazardous Materials Technician
2. Rope Operations
3. Rope Technician
4. Trench Technician
5. Confined Space Technician
6. Department approved Basic extrication
7. Department approved Advanced extrication

The Department reserves the right to modify this list of requirements as needed based on continuation of the programs, renaming or rewriting of programs, or addition or deletion to these training requirements from the NFPA 1670 Rescue Technician standard or NFPA 471, 472, 473 Hazardous Materials Response Standards.

Any employee becoming a member of the Special Operations Team will have twenty four (24) months from their start date on the Team to complete all core requirements. If, for reasons out of the employee's control, he/she is unable to complete these requirements in this time frame, it may be extended by the Fire Chief, or designee. Otherwise, failing to meet these requirements would constitute reassignment of the employee and placing the position open for bid.

67.02 Staffing

Open positions created on the Team due to Department approved leave usage will be filled with Team members first. If no Team members are available to work the overtime, the Department's Hazardous Materials Technician list will be used. If no Hazardous Materials Technicians are available to work the overtime, the Department's Mandatory Overtime List will be used to select the first qualified person for the position. When open positions exist for an extended period of time (longer than ten (10) shifts) on the SOT an SOT 1 certified member may be moved from their regular assignment to the SOT to cover the vacancy. A qualified member will be defined as a member of the Department that currently receives the Special Operations Team (SOT) 1 or SOT 2 incentive.

Persons hired after 1999 that have entered into a pre-employment agreement with Brevard County Fire Rescue to attend Paramedic School, and are assigned to the Special Response Team, will be required to attend Paramedic School as per their agreement.

Unit members required to complete Paramedic program will not be removed from the Team assignment upon receiving Paramedic certification. Team members are currently assigned to the Team with outstanding MOU agreements with the County will have 2 (two) years to complete their contract requirement for paramedic certification from the date this agreement is ratified.

SK 7/16/14
cc 2/16/14
M
VBC 7/16/14

67.03 Bidding

The bid process for open positions on the Special Operations Team will follow the guidelines established in Article 43, and will additionally be subjected to the following condition:

1. Personnel who bid must meet the Special Response Team qualifications identified in this article. If no bidder meets all the identified qualifications, personnel with the highest number of required classes can be considered at the discretion of the Fire Chief or designee.

ARTICLE 68
ANTI-SMOKING POLICY
TA'D 05/29/2014
TA'D 06/12/2014

All firefighter-certified unit members ~~employees~~ hired after October 01, 2008, shall be non-tobacco users at the time of hire as a condition of employment, and shall be required, as an absolute condition of continued employment, to refrain from smoking cigarettes, cigars, pipes, or use of any type of tobacco products of any kind at all times, whether on or off duty.

Submitted by County 07/09/14

**ARTICLE 69
SAVINGS CLAUSE**

Man 5/29/14
LC 5/29/14
SA 5/29/14

The Union and the County agree to reopen Article 13 of this Agreement when the BOCC declares there exists a "financial hardship" that has an adverse impact on Public Employer's ability to pay benefits contained in the Agreement. The proof of such an inability to pay these benefits lies strictly on the County and must be shown to have a similar impact on all other Ad Valorem funded County agencies. To invoke this article, the Board of County Commissioners must pass a resolution to declare a state of 'financial emergency' necessitating the re-opening of Article 13. The union and County further agree that any modification of the wage article shall be no more than the burden shared by the balance of all other County employees.

MJH 2/13/15
MFI 2/13/15
WS 2/13/15

ARTICLE 70
DURATION OF AGREEMENT

This agreement shall become effective upon ratification and/or approval by the IAFF Local 2969 and the Brevard County Board of County Commissioners and shall continue in effect until midnight October 1, 2017.

Either the County or the Union may re-open Article 13, Wages, for the third year of this agreement by serving Notice of Intent to Renegotiate between ~~July~~ April 1, 2016 and April 30~~July 31~~, 2016.

Robin L. Fisher, Chairman
Brevard County Commission

Stockton Whitten, County Manager
Chief Executive Officer for the
Board of County Commissioner

As approved by the Board of County Commissioner

Chief Mark Schollmeyer, Interim Fire Rescue Director

Woodrow Sweet, President
International Association of Fire Fighters
Local 2969

Scott Ellis, Clerk